GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL MILLER

Compiled by

J. C. MILLER

Assisted by

E. C. MILLER

Completed by

B. F. AND LEWIS MILLER

Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer Printing Co. 1912.
J. C. Miller, Historian.
Son of David Miller.
Third Generation.
The Old House and Barn on Abraham Miller Farm.
Second Generation.
INTRODUCTION.

IN taking charge of the Miller History at the death of the author, Mr. J. C. Miller, we were aware of the responsibility resting upon us. Being inexperienced in the assembling and compiling of this work, it is but natural that many errors will occur, for which we ask the forbearence of our many relatives. It is lamentable that the author was not permitted to see the publication of this work which he so ardently labored to accomplish. To his zealous, untiring labor, this work will stand as a monument to his memory.

B. F. AND LEWIS MILLER.
THE OLD MILLER HOMESTEAD, HARRISONBURG, VA.

D. J. Myers, Present Owner.

Fifth Generation. — 22-21.
PREFACE.

The progress of the world has been due to the steady and unceasing toil of the thousands of mediocrity. The common laborer, the tiller of the soil and the pioneer have by the unnoticed pursuit of their way overcome step by step the difficulties which have stood in the way of progress and enlightenment. The fruits of their labor we now enjoy and they deserve far more praise than the pen of the historian has seen fit to record.

The ancestors of the Miller family belonged to this class. So far as we know, few, if any, have their names engraved on the scrool of fame. The world at large may know little of their work and achievement, but they have given of their strength in silence to that which has been for the betterment of the race.

To these sturdy forefathers of ours we owe a deep and lasting debt of gratitude and reverence. In the present age, in the rush of modern life, we are too prone to forget the deeds they have done and the tasks they mastered which contribute so much to our present enjoyment. With the hope of awakening a due amount of appreciation of our ancestors thus encouraging the present generation to try to do the best we have undertaken the publication of this work. The author fully realizes the incompleteness of the work and its many imperfections and begs your indulgence as he submits it for your candid consideration. In conclusion the author desires to express his sincere thanks to Mrs. Hulda A. Ketner and Mr. Reuben Welty for their valuable assistance in their respective branches of the family, as well as to the many others who have aided him in this work.

J. C. AND E. C. MILLER.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 1. FIRST GENERATION.

Samuel Miller was probably born in York County, Pa., about 1738, although no definite information could be obtained from any record. The only thing we could find, where Samuel Miller’s name was mentioned, was in an old book of 1777, where the county commissioners kept the names on record, of those who were assessed for taxes. There we found him assessed 3 pounds 10 shillings for a horse. We found the book in the garret of the Court House at York, Pa. Prof. George R. Prowell said land was very cheap in those days, and people were very careless about having deeds, etc., recorded. I examined a record of all the emigrants that settled in York County, Pa., between 1727 and 1775, but failed to find any Samuel Miller. I found the names of Abraham, Michael, Jacob, Matthias, Christian, Daniel, Solomon, and other Millers, whose names are common among the relationship. And, as I have found, in tracing the history down through the different generations, that some of the children were nearly always named after their ancestors, until the later generations, when we find the custom is not so general. I believe that one of the Millers mentioned above, was our ancestor. Prof. Prowell mentioned, thought that in all probability Samuel Miller was a son of Abraham Miller. He also thought there was no doubt but the Samuel Miller who was in the Revolutionary War from Pennsylvania was our ancestor. (I will state here that Prof. Prowell is authority on the history of York County, Pa., and is the author of a number of books relating to the history of the same.) Samuel Miller married Magdalena Wiley about 1758 or 9. No record could be found that gave any definite information, as to when Samuel Miller was born or married. But see some deductions I have made further along. His children were all no doubt born in Pennsylvania, as the first authentic record we have of him in Virginia was in 1782, when he purchased
land in Rockingham County, Va., about two miles west of Har­risonburg, now known as the old Miller homestead. The land was bought of ......................... I also found a transfer in 1785 from Nehemiah Harrison to Samuel Miller.

The youngest child that we have any record of, was born in 1774, eight years before the purchase of land in Virginia. The number of acres mentioned was 215, although at the time of his death in 1789, he must have been possessed of upwards of fifteen hundred acres, assuming that he gave his children about an equal amount each, as I found in the transfer, that one received 124½ acres, and there are ten children that we know of, and there was a tract of land of over 300 acres that was devised to be sold and the money to be equally divided among all his heirs.

I also found that there was a David Miller who bought land there in 1784, and Isaac Miller in 1787. Then in a survey of land made for Michael, who was a son of Samuel Miller, mention is made of David, Isaac and Abraham Miller's land, and also of Miller's Corners, which proves that they all had land adjoining Samuel Miller's, and I have no doubt in my mind but what they were brothers of Samuel Miller, or at least close relatives.

The facts of the purchase of land were obtained at Rich­mond, Va. The paper containing an account of the survey mentioned above, is in possession of Daniel J. Myers, who lives on the old Miller homestead, two miles west of Harrisonburg, Va., and who was also married to a descendant of Michael Miller. A majority of the records at Harrisonburg were de­stroyed during the war. Perhaps a few words as to how they came to be destroyed would be interesting. When the man who had charge of the office heard that the Union forces were com­ing, he loaded the books on a wagon and started down the road with them. But, when he saw the Yankees coming he got scared and unhitched his mules from the wagon and fled. When the Yankees came up and saw what it was, they set fire to it and went on. After they had passed, some of the citizens went out and put out the fire. Quite a number of the records were entirely destroyed, some only partly, and of others only a few fragments were saved. I found enough fragments relating to
our ancestors to give us our connections all right, as I will endeavor to explain farther on.

In the account of the tract of land, that was devised to be sold, as mentioned above, a portion of it at least was purchased by a man by the name of Christian Miller, from the executors of Samuel Miller, and a mortgage given by him, to David and Elisabeth Miller, spinster, mentioned as being children of Samuel Miller, deceased. The first record we have of any transactions of Samuel Miller’s executors was in 1790 when Joseph Kratzer and Abraham Brenneman, executors of Samuel Miller, conveyed a tract of land to Christly Miller. Then following that, is a transfer from Christly Miller and wife to Martin Kauffman. Kauffman married a daughter of Samuel Miller, named Anna.

Judging from the date of the above transfer, Samuel Miller probably died in 1789. I have the date of birth of five of Samuel Miller’s children. Michael was born in 1765. I got this from his tombstone. He is buried on the old Miller Homestead two miles west of Harrisonburg, Va. Then judging from the age of the descendants, Christly was older than Michael, and then the David and Elizabeth mentioned farther back in that land deal were no doubt older than Christly. Then if there were no others back of these, and allowing the usual time between births, he was probably married close to 1760. Then counting back the number of years at which people usually got married in those days, he was probably born about 1738 or 1740. At the time when Samuel Miller died it seems people did not erect tombstones, but simply marked the grave with a couple of limestone slabs, it being a limestone country. The following is a list of Samuel Miller’s children as far as we have any knowledge of them:

1. David Miller.
2. Elizabeth Miller.
3. Christly Miller.
5. Abraham Miller, born July 18, 1766.
6. Barbara Miller, born August 8, 1768.
7. John Miller, born 1770.
8. Anna Miller, born 1771.
10. Magdalena Miller, born February 3, 1774.
We have no knowledge of David or Elizabeth, only, where their names are mentioned in the sale of land set aside by Samuel Miller to be sold and the proceeds to be equally divided among all of his heirs. But as Elizabeth is spoken of as a spinster, she of course was not married at that time, September, 1800. Prof. Prowell said the Millers were German and the Wileys Irish. The Millers came to this country by the way of England through the port of Philadelphia, and settled first in York County, Pa.

**Summary of the Facts Known Concerning the Children of Samuel Miller.**

(1) David Miller — very little is known of the descendants of David Miller. Chauncey Miller states that certain Millers living in Hocking County, Ohio, were related to the Millers of Fairfield County. It is probably that some of his children settled in that part of the state.

(2) Elizabeth Miller was probably never married.

(3) Christly Miller probably died in Virginia but he had a son Christian, who is buried near the “Mud House” between Pleasantville, Ohio, and Lancaster, Ohio. He probably settled in that section.

(4) Michael Miller owned the old homestead in Virginia and died there. Many of his descendants are at present living in that section. He and the children older than himself died in Virginia but his younger brothers and sister all came to Ohio and settled in different parts of Fairfield County.

(5) Abraham Miller settled two miles northeast of Baltimore, Ohio, in 1805. He is buried on the farm of J. C. Miller.

(6) Barbara Miller settled in East Rushville, Fairfield County, Ohio. She is buried in the cemetery in East Rushville. There are still some of her descendants living there. She married John Book.

(7) John Miller entered a tract of 160 acres of land west of the Eversole school house between Thurston and Millersport. His cabin stood north of the “Deep Cut Bridge” and he is buried there, but no mark of his grave is preserved.

(8) Anna Miller did not come to Ohio until about 1817. She married Martin Kauffman. They entered 160 acres of land
on the site which is now known as the John Glee farm. The
price paid for the tract was 560 dollars. It was found in the
records of Virginia where they sold their land there in 1817.

One of her granddaughters married a Parrish. One of
her sons, Alonzo Parrish, is at present one of the County Com­
missioners of Fairfield County, Ohio.

(9) Samuel Miller settled in Rushville, Ohio, and kept
a hotel. He died and is buried there. Little is known of his
descendants at present. One of his daughters married Bishop
Hanby of the U. B. Church. Some of their descendants were
living in Westerville, Ohio, in 1871. One daughter also mar­
rried a Haney. They were also living in Westerville, Ohio, in
1871.

(10) Magdalena Miller married George Heis and came to
Fairfield County, Ohio, in the spring of 1801. They entered a
quarter section of land on which the Eversole School House
stands and just east of the section entered by her brother, John
Miller.

NO. 2. SECOND GENERATION.—1.

(5) Abraham Miller, fifth child of Samuel Miller, was
born in York County, Pennsylvania, July 18, 1766, and moved
with his parents to Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1782,
settling about two miles west of Harrisonburg. Not much could
be learned of his early history. Here he married Elizabeth
Brumback about 1791. She was born August 6, 1772, and died
March 6, 1862. They lived in Virginia until the spring of
1805, when they moved to Ohio, locating in Fairfield County,
about two miles northeast of Baltimore. He died September
30, 1831, and was buried on the farm which he entered. There
were no public graveyards then and nearly all buried on their
own farms. He lived on his farm a little over twenty-five
years, subduing the forests and preparing land for cultivation.
As the country was then a wilderness with but few settlers,
they endured all the privations and hardships incident to pioneer
life. There were no roads and travel was on horse-back. Even
the grist was taken on horse-back to the mill below Lancaster,
a distance of fifteen miles or more. All the wearing apparel
was made by hand from wool and flax. The wool after being
taken from the sheep's back was all picked apart so as to get
the dirt out of it, then it would be tub-washed and dried when it would be taken to the carding machine to be made into rolls a foot or more long and about as thick as a man’s finger. These were then spun into yarn and reeled off of the spindle onto a reel in cuts and skeins. These were then placed onto a different reel and the yarn wound into balls, when it was ready for use. The carding machines were generally run in connection with the grist mills.

The flax was generally sown on Good Friday, as the early settlers always had a sign in which to do nearly all kinds of work. For instance, shingles put on a roof in the up sign would turn up, and if put on in the down sign would stay down. Butcher in the increase of the moon and the meat would swell up in boiling, but if killed in the decrease, it would shrink, etc. When the flax was ready to harvest it was pulled by hand and laid in windrows until dry, when it was gathered up and taken to the barn and the seed threshed off with a flail, when it would again be taken to the field and spread out thinly and turned occasionally until the woody part would become sufficiently rotted so as to separate from the fiber readily, then it would be gathered up again and taken to the barn to be afterwards broken, scutched and hackled, when it would be ready to be spun into thread of different grades, which would be woven into cloth for clothing of various kinds and used for sewing.

He was a farmer and belonged to the Mennonite Church.

Children of Abraham Miller.

1. Anna Miller, born March 12, 1792, No. 1.
2. Barbara Miller, born May 2, 1794, No. 88.
3. Elizabeth Miller, born January 12, 1797, No. 235.
5. David Miller, born February 2, 1803, No. 492.
6. Henry Miller, born November 12, 1805, No. 525.
7. Sarah Miller, born March 22, 1808, No. 540. 540.
8. Abraham Miller, born March 7, 1812, No. 541. 548.
9. Daniel Miller, probably born in 1815, No. 593.
NO. 2. SECOND GENERATION.—1.

4) Michael Miller was born in York County, Pa., in 1765, and moved with his parents to Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1782 or 3. The old Miller farm lays about two miles west of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Here Michael married Elisabeth Brenneman, who was born February 22, 1773, and died May, 1815, and raised a family of seven children, and died in 1817, aged 52 years. He is buried on the old Miller homestead. Mr. Dan. Myers, who married a great-granddaughter of Michael's, and who still lives on the old home place, said he saw an old will made by Michael, and he spoke of having the consumption. But he could not find it when I was there. It was no doubt burned up with some other old papers, which were thought to be of no value.

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL MILLER.

1. Frances Miller, born 1794.
2. Mariah Miller, born 1801.
4. Magdalena Miller, born December 19, 1805.
5. Barbara Miller.
6. Elisabeth Miller.
7. Michael Miller.

NO. 3. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

1) Frances Miller married Jacob Shank.
1. Jacob Shank, born May 12, 1819.
3. John Shank.
4. Henry Shank.
5. Annie Shank, born September 15, 1824.

NO. 4. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

1) Jacob Shank married Barbara Beery October 13, 1842. He died August 13, 1889. Mennonite, P. O.: Harrisonburg, Va. Their children:
2. Anna Shank, born October 3, 1844.
5. Rebecca Shank, born January 3, 1853.
6. Lydia Shank, born July 2, 1856.
7. Jacob Shank, born November 23, 1858.
8. Erasmus Shank, born January 2, 1861.
9. Isaac S. Shank, born February 24, 1863.
10. Amos Shank, born May 3, 1865.

NO. 5. FIFTH GENERATION.—4.
2) Anna Shank was married to Geo. O. Roudabush, January 25, 1865. She died April 12, 1868.

4) Mary M. Shank was married to Robert Mason, November 26, 1867. Waynesboro, Va.

NO. 7. FIFTH GENERATION.—4.
5) Rebecca Shank was married to A. D. Weaver, January 23, 1872. Dale Enterprise, Va.

NO. 8. FIFTH GENERATION.—4.
6) Lydia Shank was married to Wm. H. Suter, September 25, 1879. Dayton, Va. Died September 14, 1898.

7) Jacob Shank was married to Miss Vantrump of Missouri, in 1878. Rockingham, Ray County, Mo.

8) Erasmus Shank was married to Ida C. Rhodes, August 16, 1882. Mennonite minister. Waynesboro, Va.

9) Isaac Shank was married to Rebecca J. Smith, April 12, 1883, who died ......................... Mr. Shank has his second wife. Lima, Ohio.

10) Amos Shank was married to Fannie Knicely, July 12, 1883. Dale Enterprise, Va.

NO. 13. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

2) Michael Shank married Lydia Beery, August 31, 1851. He is still living (January, 1903). They were Mennonites and lived in the vicinity of Dayton, Va.

1. Fannie M. Shank, born May 17, 1852.
2. Hettie Shank, born August 2, 1853.
3. John W. Shank, born October 27, 1854.
6. Laura Shank, born October 8, 1860.
7. Abby G. Shank, born August 8, 1863.
8. Jacob L. Shank, born July 18, 1870.

The mother of this family and her daughter Abby died, and other members of the family were injured from the effects of gas from a coal stove in their house.


2) Hettie Shank was married to David Burkholder, April 17, 1873. Harrisonburg, Va.


3) John W. Shank was married to Hannah F. Heatwole, October 20, 1878. Harrisonburg, Va.

NO. 17. FIFTH GENERATION.—13.


5) Chas. G. Shank married Fannie Weaver, August, 1880. Harrisonburg, Va.

6) Laura Shank was married August 10, 1879, to Hugh A. Heatwole, an auctioneer. Harrisonburg, Va.


NO. 21. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

5) Annie Shank was born September 15, 1824, and died January 26, 1890. John B. Wenger was born September 16, 1820, and died March 31, 1883. They were married August 17, 1843. She was a Mennonite.
   1. Elisabeth Wenger, born September 1, 1848.
   2. John A. Wenger, born August 26, 1859.

NO. 22. FIFTH GENERATION.—21.

1) Elisabeth Wenger was married to Daniel J. Myers, December 24, 1872. He was born at Green Mount, Va., March 19, 1850. They lived at her father’s, John B. Wenger’s, old home. Brethren church, farmers, Harrisonburg, Va.
   2. John Wenger Myers, born May 28, 1876.
   3. Elisabeth S. Myers, born November 17, 1877.
   5. Lydia M. Myers, born November 28, 1882.
   7. Sallie C. Myers, born April 3, 1887.

NO. 23. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.

1) Annie R. Myers was married to John W. Showalter, January 30, 1894. Linville Depot, Va.
   1. Clara Showalter, born February 26, 1897.
2. Lillie Showalter, born March 30, 1899.
3. Isadore Showalter, born March 13, 1902.
4. Effie N. Showalter, born August 14, 1903.
5. John W. D. Showalter, born December, 1904.

NO. 24. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.
1. Elisabeth C. Myers, born October, 1902.

NO. 25. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.
3) Elisabeth S. Myers was married to S. D. Zigler, January 30, 1900. A minister in the U. B. Church. Harrisonburg, Va.
2. Earl M. Zigler, born January 12, 1903.

NO. 26. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.

NO. 27. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.

NO. 28. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.

NO. 29. SIXTH GENERATION.—22.
NO. 30. FIFTH GENERATION.—21.

2) John A. Wenger married Sallie R. Driver, November 18, 1880. She was born November 29, 1859. He was born near Harrisonburg, Va., August 26, 1859. He bought the large carriage manufacturing plant in Bridgewater in 1905.
   5. Lydia S. Wenger, born March 14, 1890.

NO. 31. SIXTH GENERATION.—30.

   2. Bayard M. Hedrick, born July 9, 1903.

NO. 32. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

2) Mariah Miller was born January 1, 1801, in Rockingham County, Va., and married Abraham Freed about 1824. They moved to Fairfield County, Ohio in 1836 and settled five miles north east of Lancaster, Ohio. The farm is still in the possession of their descendants. She was considered quite an intelligent woman of her day. She died November 14, 1884. She had but one child.
   1. Abraham Freed, born August 23, 1825.

NO. 33. FOURTH GENERATION.—32.

1) Abraham Freed was raised on the old farm and attended the school of Dr. John Williams in 1846. Taught school when only 17 years of age. Taught in the Academy at Pleasantville, Ohio for 15 years. He was a naturalist and had quite a lot of relics etc., at the time of his death which occurred March 25, 1893. He married Susan Harman, October 10, 1847.
   1. Clara S. Freed, born March 18, 1849.
3. Mary E. Freed, born February 28, 1853.
4. Francis E. Freed, born November 28, 1854.
5. Lydia Freed, born January 1, 1858.
7. Emma P. Freed, born April 15, 1862.
9. Chas. L. Freed, born July 9, 1866.
10. Alva T. Freed, born July 12, 1868.

**NO. 34. FIFTH GENERATION. — 33.**

1) Clara S. Freed was married to Michael Krause December 24, 1866, at the old farm. They moved to Illinois in March, making the trip in a wagon. After three years they moved to Cedarville, Kansas. Lived there until five or six years ago, when they moved to Oklahoma. P. O.: Fairfax, Oklahoma. Methodist. Farmer.

1. Edith L. Krause, born March 27, 1868.
2. Chas. E. Krause, born July 19, 1869.
5. Fred M. Krause, born July 3, 1877.

**NO. 35. SIXTH GENERATION. — 34.**


1. Ethel Kraus, born November, 1894.

**NO. 36. SIXTH GENERATION. — 34.**

2) Chas. E. Kraus married Orpha Poor, June 24, 1864. Methodist. Painter, etc. P. O.: Cedarvale, Kan.


**NO. 37. SIXTH GENERATION. — 34.**

3) Mary M. Kraus was married to Lewis Kraus, March 23, 1891. Methodist. P. O.: Akron, Ind.
NO. 38. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.

   1. Loyd Kraus, born 1902.
   2. Mike Kraus, born 1905.

NO. 39. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.

   No children.

NO. 40. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.

6) Leonard F. Kraus, married ———, July 12, 1900. Painter, etc. P. O.: Fairfax, Okla.
   1. Merle Kraus, born ———, 7 years.
   2. Constance Kraus, born ———, 5 years.
   3. Ruth Kraus, born ———, 3 years.
   4. Fred Kraus, born ———, 1 year.

NO. 41. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

3) Mary E. Freed was married to John Hempy, January 19, 1871, in Fairfield County, Ohio. Moved to Indiana; came back to Ohio, and settled near Bellefontaine, Ohio. Gardener. P. O.: Bellefontaine, Ohio.
   1. Alva M. Hempy, born March 19, 1874, in Huntington County, Ind.
   2. Myrtle M. Hempy, born March 8, 1876, in Huntington County, Ind.
   3. Frank P. Hempy, born September 29, 1878, in Fairfield County, Ohio.
   4. Roy Hempy, born November 18, 1884, in Fairfield County, Ohio.
   5. Nellie E. Hempy, born October 16, 1886, in Fairfield County, Ohio.
   6. Paul C. Hempy, born December 1, 1888, in Fairfield County, Ohio.
   7. Mary E. Hempy, born January 27, 1892, in Hancock County, Ohio.
NO. 42. SIXTH GENERATION.—41.


1. Helen Hempy, born February 2, 1901.

NO. 43. SIXTH GENERATION.—41.


1. Effie F. Foltz, born November 17, 1897.
3. Sue C. Foltz, born February 28, 1905, in Logan County, Ohio.

NO. 44. SIXTH GENERATION.—41.

3) Frank P. Hempy married Goldie Richerson, November 28, 1900. She died May 13, 1901, in Logan County, Ohio. Married to Pearl Shuff, October 1, 1905, in Huntington County, Ind. Farmer. P. O.: Huntington, Ind.

NO. 45. SIXTH GENERATION.—41.


1. Forest P. Hempy, born January 14, 1906.
2. Ferrell R. Hempy, born August 24, 1907.

NO. 46. SIXTH GENERATION.—41.

5) Nellie E. Hempy was married to Curtis Peters, June 18, 1908. P. O.: Lockbourne, Ohio. Farmer.

NO. 47. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

NO. 48. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

5) Lydia A. Freed was married to Abram Good, October 13, 1881. Carpenter. Church of God. P. O.: Columbus, O.
1. Stella J. Good, born March 4, 1884.
3. Harry Good, born April 16, 1890.

NO. 49. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

6) Ella M. Freed was married to James Spence, January 24, 1889. Farmer. Methodist. P. O.: Rushville, Ohio.
1. Ralph Spence, born November 18, 1889.
2. Pauline B. Spence, born April 18, 1891.
3. Anna M. Spence, born November 22, 1893.

NO. 50. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

7) Emma P. Freed was married to S. E. Bunn, December 24, 1889. Merchant. Presbyterian. P. O.: Springfield, Ohio.
1. Mary H. Bunn, born October 16, 1891.
2. Lenore F. Bunn, born March 7, 1905.

NO. 51. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

1. Vivian Bailey, born December 9, 1894.
2. Stanley Bailey, born October 17, 1896.
3. Frances Bailey, born October 22, 1903.

NO. 52. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

No children.

NO. 53. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

1. Harold V. Freed, born November 1, 1895.
3. Dorothy Freed, born June 11, 1903.
3) Nancy Miller married David Showalter. Some of her descendants are still living in Virginia but so far we are unable to get any of them.

4) Magdalena Miller was married to Abraham Beery. She died December 9, 1865. She married for her second husband, Rev. Samuel Shank.

1. Jacob T. Beery, born September 7, 1826.
2. Elizabeth Beery, born June 7, 1828.
3. Lydia Beery, born November 25, 1829.
5. Michael A. Beery, born August 20, 1831.
6. Anna Beery, born December 21, 1833.
7. Abraham Miller Beery, born April 25, 1836.
8. Sallie Beery, born October 25, 1839.
11. Mary M. Beery, born December 16, 1846.


2. Wm. Gordon Beery, born May 13, 1891.
3. Louis Franklin Beery, born September 28, 1897.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 58. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.


3. Anna I. Beery, born Feb. 23, 1886.
4. Jessie M. Beery, born November 6, 1889.
5. Susan P. Beery, born August 24, 1890.
6. Sallie E. Beery, born September 24, 1892.
8. Turner A. Beery, born January 2, 1897.
10. Moffet P. Beery, born September 26, 1901.

NO. 59. FOURTH GENERATION.—55.


1. Abraham Driver, born February 2, 1851.
3. Infant Son, born May 15, 1858. Died May 15, 1858.

NO. 60. FIFTH GENERATION.—59.


1. Rosa M. Driver, born August 26, 1876. Died Aged 6 weeks.
2. Georgia C. Driver, born January 7, 1878.
3. Anna M. Driver, born July 11, 1881.
4. Lewis R. Driver, born March 2, 1886.
5. James G. Driver, born August 10, 1889.
6. Agustus B. Driver, born May 18, 1892.
7. Thomas B. Driver, born August 6, 1895.
   3. Emma F. Keller, born March 10, 1862.


3. Delmar A. Beery, born Jan. 21, 1883.
5. Isaac M. Beery, born March 1, 1888.
6. Ephram Beery, born July 24, 1890.
7. Lydia E. Beery, born May 12, 1893.

NO. 66. SIXTH GENERATION.—65.

   1. Irvin Beery, born November 16, 1902.
   2. Edith E. Beery, born January 18, 1904.

NO. 67. FIFTH GENERATION.—64.


NO. 68. FOURTH GENERATION.—55.

   1. Lillian I. Beery, born October 25, 1854.

NO. 69. FIFTH GENERATION.—68.

   1. Elizabeth L. West, born January 20, 1878.
   2. Weeden E. West, born December 13, 1879.
   3. Pearl G. West, born December 13, 1879.
   5. Ashby C. West, born January 13, 1884.
   6. Frederick F. West, born October 15, 1886.
NO. 70. SIXTH GENERATION. — 69.
   1. Viola B. Wells, born March 5, 1904.

NO. 71. FOURTH GENERATION. — 55.
   1. Fannie Driver, born May 31, 1854.
   2. Lydia C. Driver, born September 21, 1856.
   5. Abraham D. Driver, born March 13, 1864.
   8. Jacob L. Driver, born May 10, 1873.

NO. 72. FIFTH GENERATION. — 71.
   1. Daisy B. Smith, born May 2, 1887.

NO. 73. FIFTH GENERATION. — 71.

NO. 74. FIFTH GENERATION. — 71.
   1. Edith V. Driver, born October 17, 1894.
   2. David C. Driver, born March 8, 1897.
   3. Alice I. Driver, born April 6, 1899.
5. Florence May Driver, born July 25, 1903.

NO. 75. FIFTH GENERATION.—71.
9) Ida Bell Driver married Ira V. Miller, November 9, 1898. Lutherans. Farmers. West Carroll, Allen County, O.

NO. 76. FOURTH GENERATION.—55.
   2. Frank E. Beery, born October 26, 1872.
   3. Mary L. Beery, born December 11, 1875.
   4. Abraham M. Beery, born September 15, 1881.

NO. 77. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
   1. Frederick Beery, born July 12, 1899. Died March 29, 1900.
   2. Marian Beery, born February 8, 1903.

NO. 78. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
   1. Donald Miller, born October 29, 1903.

NO. 79. FOURTH GENERATION.—55.
   2. Susan M. Frank, born June 29, 1864.
   3. Chas. M. Frank, born February 9, 1866.
   4. Louisa B. Frank, born April 1, 1869.

**NO. 80. FIFTH GENERATION. — 79.**

   4. Chas. B. Whistler, born May 25, 1890.
   5. Jacob F. Whistler, born ———, 1893.

**NO. 81. SIXTH GENERATION. — 80.**

   1. Roy C. Henkel, born July 12, 1903.

**NO. 82. FIFTH GENERATION. — 79.**

   1. James C. Frank, born October 6, 1900.
   2. Robin V. Frank, born September 9, 1902.

**NO. 83. FIFTH GENERATION. — 79.**

   1. Myrtle E. Swank, born September 8, 1887.
   2. Sallie V. Swank, born June 21, 1890.
   3. Stella M. Swank, born March 6, 1898.
   5. Ethel F. Swank, born August 21, 1901.
NO. 84. FOURTH GENERATION.—55.

10) Barbara A. Beery married John W. Bowers, March 6, 1864. Presbyterians. Merchant, Farmer and Stock Raiser. Forestburg, Montague County, Texas. This family for some very strange reasons refuses to give points of information.

1. Annie Bowers.
2. John Bowers.
3. Edd Bowers.
5. Mollie Bowers.
7. Pearl Bowers.

NO. 85. FOURTH GENERATION.—55.


1. Laura B. Frank, born June 15, 1867.
2. Annie S. Frank, born May 13, 1869.

NO. 86. FIFTH GENERATION.—85.

HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY. 35

NO. 87. FIFTH GENERATION.—85.

   i. Frank G. Krohn born Mar. 17, 1900.

NO. 88. FIFTH GENERATION.—85.

   i. Clarence B. Frank born Nov. 4, 1902.

NO. 86. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

5) Barbara Miller was married to John Kagy.
   2. Rudolph Kagy. Married to Miss Nichols.
   8. Anna Kagy. Married Dr. Thomas and had one daughter Clara. She married a Mr. Hall. Had one son. Mr. Hall died and then she married a Mr. Miller.

NO. 87. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

6) Elizabeth Miller married David Eversole.

NO. 88. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

7) Michael Miller married a Mrs. Fauley about 1835 or 6.
   1. Mariah A. Miller.
   2. Mary Elisabeth Miller, born February 22, 1839.
   4. John E. Miller.
   5. Abram Miller. Died at 5 or 6 years.
   6. David E. Miller.
   7. Frank P. Miller.
NO. 89. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

1) Mariah A. Miller was married to T. G. Clewell of Cleveland, Ohio. A minister. She has resided there all her life.

1. George Clewell.
2. Lily Clewell.
3. Howard Clewell.
5. Grace Clewell.

NO. 90. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

2) Mary E. Miller was married to J. B. Turner, June 27, 1858. He was born August 19, 1835. She was born February 22, 1839 and died February 14, 1895.

4. Wm. S. Turner, born April 15, 1865.
5. Chas. N. Turner, born February 4, 1867.
7. Paul Dewitt Turner, born September 13, 1873.

NO. 91. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

3) Michael C. Miller married Emma Reed of Lancaster, Ohio. He was raised on a farm east of Lancaster, O. He was elected county treasurer and served two terms. He has since resided in Lancaster.

1. Stella Miller.
2. Robert Miller.

NO. 92. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

4) John E. Miller was born on a farm east of Lancaster, O. He served as deputy treasurer under his brother Michael
C. Miller, and has since resided in Lancaster. He also had a position in the Lancaster Bank before it went under. He married Catherine Sites.

1. Ora Miller.

**NO. 93. FOURTH GENERATION.**—88.

6) David E. Miller married Mary Bowers.

**NO. 94. FOURTH GENERATION.**—88.

7) Frank P. Miller married Kate Hempy.

---

(1) Anna Miller was born in Rockingham County, Va. May 12, 1792. Moved with her parents to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1805, who settled about two and one half miles northeast of Baltimore. She was married to Jacob Keller.

They moved to Licking County, Ohio, near Newark, where they purchased land in then the wilderness, which they cleared and improved making a fine farm. They added to their pos-
sessions from time to time until they were considered quite well to do. They went through all the incidents and hardships connected with pioneer life. Here they raised a family of nine children. Like the descendants of most pioneers, her posterity have become widely scattered. Quite a number of them, though, still live in Licking County. Some of them live on and own the old home place. Anna Miller Keller died February 27, 1876.

2. Diana Keller born May 15, 1813, No. 1 16.
3. Elizabeth Keller born March 31, 1815, No. 1 17.
5. Henry Miller Keller born August 26, 1819, No. 1 33.
8. Sarah Keller born March 23, 1825, No. 1 76.
9. Jacob H. Keller born February 3, 1829, No. 1 86.

NO. 4. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

(1) Abraham Keller was born 1811, in Fairfield County, Ohio. He married Barbara Tussing. Died September 1841. Was a farmer.

1. Barbara E. Keller born July 8, 1840.

NO. 5. FIFTH GENERATION.—4.


1. Clinton T. Swartz born February 9, 1858.
2. Clara A. Swartz born October 12, 1859.
5. S. Sherman Swartz born November 8, 1864, died September 23, 1865.
7. Lucy M. Swartz born July 14, 1869, died March 8, 1896.
9. J. Verne Swartz born March 26, 1876.
   1. Nellie Swartz born July 6, 1890.

(2) Clara A. Swartz married Wesley R. Shurman September 10, 1878. P. O. address Sioux City, Iowa.
   1. Daisy Shurman born July 29, 1879.
   3. Harry Shurman born April 25, 1885, died February 28, 1886.
   5. Bruce Shurman born March 2, 1893.

(1) Daisy Shuman married Duquesnet Pearne December 25, 1903.

(2) J. Raye Shuman married Elizabeth Gotwals October 4, 1902.
   2. Infant daughter born March 7, 1909.


First wife's children.
   1. Vera G. Swartz born March 17, 1889.
   2. Rolland T. Swartz born June 17, 1890, died March 10, 1891.

(1) Vera L. Swartz married Bert A. Dilly June 19, 1905.
NO. 12. SIXTH GENERATION.—5.


NO. 13. SIXTH GENERATION.—5.

(7) Lucy M. Swartz married Omer North February 3, 1892.
1. Merle S. Swartz North born April 4, 1893.
2. Lucy May North born February 27, 1896.

NO. 14. SIXTH GENERATION.—5. (P. P. 3.)

(9) J. Vernon Swartz married Jessica Calhoun October 19, 1903. P. O. address Bloomington, Ill.

NO. 15. SIXTH GENERATION.—5.

(10) Ralph B. Swartz married Dorthea Weiler April 23, 1902. P. O. address Bloomington, Ill.
1. Pauline Swartz born Aug. 11, 1907.

NO. 16. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

(2) Diana Keller oldest daughter of Jacob and Anna Miller Keller. She married George Earhart, ————, 1837. Died September 15, 1838.

NO. 17. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

(3) Elizabeth Keller married Peter Holler. Was a farmer. Elizabeth was a Methodist. Died September 30, 1887.
1. Benjamin Elliot Holler born March 6, 1839, died December 9, 1872.

NO. 18. FIFTH GENERATION.—17.

(1) Benjamin Holler married Sarah McClennen. He was a farmer.
1. Etta May Holler born October 18, 1866, died February 17, 1885.

NO. 19. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

(4) Benjamin Keller married Rachel Hudson May 15, 1847. Died January 20, 1894. They lived at Newark for a num-
ber of years then moved with their family to Dode County, Missouri 1868, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He was a gun smith.

1. Mary Ann Keller born February 24, 1848. Died December 8, 1894.
2. Johny Keller born —________.
4. Lewis Keller born —________.
5. Almeda Keller born —________. Died October 11, 1885.
6. Amanda Geraldine Keller born —________.
9. Lovina Keller born —________.
10. Louisa Eva Keller born —________.

NO. 20. FIFTH GENERATION. — 17.

(1) Mary Ann Keller married Will Patterson February 17, 1878. She was a Christian. Lived in Dode County, Missouri.

1. Dolly Patterson, born 1873.
2. Bertie Patterson, born 1875.
3. Mirtie Patterson, born 1875. Died —________.
4. Lela Patterson, born 1877.
5. Ida Patterson, born 1879.
6. Olie Patterson, born —________. Died —________.
7. Lulie Patterson, born —________.
8. Jessie Patterson, born 1890.
9. Elva Patterson, born —________. Died —________.


1) Dolly Patterson married Bert Johnson, January 22, 1898. Live in Missouri.

2. Floyd Johnson, born ———, ———.
3. Marie Johnson, born ———, ———.

NO. 22. SIXTH GENERATION. — 20.

2) Bert Patterson married Flora Runner. ———, 1905.
NO. 23. SIXTH GENERATION. — 20.

7) Lulie Patterson married Andy Ray.


4) Lewis Keller married Sarah Balay, October 17, 1877, first wife. He was a school teacher in his early life. She died, October, 1893. Lewis married Lela Maud Allen, 1894. She died, 1902, second wife. Lewis then married Rena Morrison.
   1. Frank Keller, born 1880.
   2. Ethel Keller born 1882.
   4. Ray Keller, born.
   5. Ray Keller, born.
   7. Lewis Keller, born 1892.

SECOND WIFE'S CHILDREN.

8. Ruie Maud Keller, born October 18, 1895.

NO. 25. SIXTH GENERATION. — 24.

1) Frank Keller married Mary Amos 1905.


2) Ethel Keller married Bert Nuland, February 7, 1906.

NO. 27. FIFTH GENERATION. — 19.

5) Almeda Keller married W. R. Balay, October 16, 1877.


1) Nora Ballinger married John Manka, 1896.
   1. Gladys Manka, born 1898.
   2. Wayne Manka, born 1899.

NO. 30. FIFTH GENERATION.—19.
   Christian.
   1. Charles E. Collier, born March 11, 1885.

NO. 31. FIFTH GENERATION.—19.
9) Lovina Keller married Lewis Day, 1890.

NO. 32. FIFTH GENERATION.—19.
10) Louisa Eve Keller married Wm. Mills, 1884.
    2. Ray Mills, born 1890.
    3. Loretta Mills, born 1900.

NO. 33. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.
5) Henry Miller Keller married Anna Henton, September 4, 1845, in Fairfield County, Ohio. They resided in Licking County north of Newark for a number of years when they bought a place south of Newark, on which they lived until Henry's death. In his early life he was a school teacher, also a farmer, and in his later life, when he could not farm, he devoted his time to drawing Patent Rights. He secured patents first on fanning mill; second on harrow, third on carriage spindle self-oiler. After securing these patents he did not sell any great number of any. He died September 23, 1900. Methodist.
   1. George W. Keller, born June 11, 1846.
   2. Rachel A. Keller, born September 6, 1847.
   4. Sarah J. Keller, born August 18, 1852.
   5. Henry C. Keller, born June 14, 1858.
   Minerva A. Keller born March 14, 1862.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 34. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.


Henry Miller Keller.
No. 33. Fourth Generation.—3.

1) Franklin Keller, born October 31, 1870. (Pacific Naval Service.)

Second Wife's Children.

2. Anna Isabelle Keller, born April 2, 1875.
3. David Henry Keller, born March 27, 1878.
3. David Keller, born March 27, 1878.
5. Elsie J. Keller, born April 26, 1883.

NO. 35. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.
2) Anna Isabella Keller married, October 1, 1893, to Charles W. Jones. P. O. address, Colony, Kansas.
   3. Elsie Maude Jones, born September 2, 1899.

NO. 36. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.
   1. Roy David Keller, born December 16, 1901.
   2. Frank Keller, born July 4, 1904.

NO. 37. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.

NO. 38. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.

NO. 39. SIXTH GENERATION.—34.

NO. 40. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.
2. Anna Pearl Kinney, born December 3, 1883.

NO. 41. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.


3. Inez A. Keller, born February 3, 1875.

**NO. 42. SIXTH GENERATION. — 41.**

   1. Charlotte Petitt, born December 18, 1892.
   3. Allene Petitt, born December 12, 1899.

**NO. 43. SIXTH GENERATION. — 41.**

   1. Vere A. Keller, born November 1, 1899.
   2. Lionel Keller, born March 3, 1901.

**NO. 44. SIXTH GENERATION. — 41.**

3) Inez A. Keller, married May 6, 1898, to Judson Diamond. She was a school teacher before marriage. P. O. address, Briston, Oklahoma.
   1. Claude Diamond, born March 9, 1899.
   2. Opal Diamond, born July 10, 1900.

**NO. 45. SIXTH GENERATION. — 41.**

   1. Lenora Boltor, born August 18, 1896.
   2. Eunace Boltor, born June 30, 1898.
   3. Clare Boltor, born January 18, 1901.
   4. Velma Boltor, born August 31, 1903.

**NO. 46. SIXTH GENERATION. — 41.**

   1. Harry Keller, born July 18, 1903.
   2. Gretchen Keller born February 5, 1905.
48 HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 47. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.


1. George V. Dicken, born April 2, 1873.
2. Warren Dicken, born September 10, 1874.
3. Augustus II. Dicken, born January 4, 1876.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6. Anna R. Shepard, born October 8, 1889.
7. Prescilla Shepard, born September, 1890. Died November, 1890.
8. Acquilla Shepard, born September 1890. Died, October 1890.
10. Viola Shepard, born April 16, 1895.

NO. 48. SIXTH GENERATION.—47.


1. Arval Dicken, born January 4, 1901.
2. Ethel Flossy Dicken, born 1903. Died, January, 1907.

NO. 49. SIXTH GENERATION.—47.

3) Augustus II. Dicken married Margaret Philips, December 25, 1904. Farmer. P. O. address, Curtis, Woodard County, Oklahoma.

NO. 50. SIXTH GENERATION.—47.

4) Nora M. Dicken, married October 3, 1897, to W. B. Grubaugh. Nora died June 2, 1898, near Enid, Oklahoma.

NO. 47½. SIXTH GENERATION.—44.

6) Anna R. Shepard was married to Harry Buxton, March 3, 1909.
NO. 51. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.


2. Ray D. Keller, born November 26, 1884.
4. Eva Faye Keller, born April 24, 1888.
5. Bernice Adele Keller, born February 18, 1890.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

10. Catherine Leah Keller, born November 22, 1903.

NO. 52. SIXTH GENERATION.—51.

2) Ray D. Keller married Mary Moser, May, 1902. P. O. address, Columbus, Ohio.

3. August Keller, born August 1, 1905.

NO. 53. SIXTH GENERATION.—51.

4) Eva Faye Keller married, November 25, 1907, to Wm. Hunt.

NO. 54. SIXTH GENERATION.—51.

6) Minerva Alice Keller married, February 18, 1885, to David W. Sanders. Furniture and undertaker. P. O. address, Burlington, Kansas.

1. Elva Bonn Sanders, born December 23, 1886.
2. Donald A. Sanders, born November 1, 1892.

6) Eli Keller married Fidelia Holler, May 2, 1850. They lived in Licking County, Ohio, near Newark. He was a raiser of fine sheep, also was a farmer. Died December 3, 1866. Baptist.

1. Martha Jane Keller, born February 16, 1851.
2. Lorena Keller, born January 1, 1853.
4. Ida May Keller, born September 26, 1856.
5. Etta Keller, born September 17, 1858. Died January 19, 1887.
7. Ira Clayton Keller, born November 12, 1863.
8. Eben Abram Keller, born June 7, 1867.

6) Lorena Keller married Benjamin H. Niebel, February 10, 1881. He is a minister.

1. Esther Anita Niebel, born December 17, 1881.
NO. 59. SIXTH GENERATION.—58.

2) Annah Viola Niebel married Emmet Ross McClelland, May 1, 1907.

NO. 60. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.

3) Philo Joseph Keller married Hattie S. Wagner, December 26, 1880. He is a photographer. P. O. address: Tiffin, Ohio.

NO. 61. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.

4) Ida May Keller married Evan Williams, March 23, 1876. He was a farmer until recently, when he moved to town. P. O. address: Sycamore, Ohio.
   2. Earl Ray Williams, born August 9, 1879.

NO. 62. SIXTH GENERATION.—61.

   1. Harold Glen Williams, born March 28, 1905.
   2. Hazel Fern Williams, born December 8, 1908.

NO. 63. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.

5) Etta Keller married George Scott, October 24, 1882. Farmer.
   2 Howard B. Scott, born January 26, 1886.

NO. 64. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.

   1. Ammie May Keller, born April 24, 1886.
   2. Nina Katherine Keller, born September 17, 1891.
NO. 65. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.

7) Ira Clayton Keller married Cora Gibson, February 12, 1889. He is a raiser of fine chickens, also an expert poultry judge. P. O. address: Prospect, Ohio.
   1. Tracy Gibson Keller, born January 2, 1891.
   3. Lucile Keller, born March 9, 1896.
   4. Eunice Corine Keller, born April 22, 1905.

NO. 66. FIFTH GENERATION.—56.

8) Eber Abram Keller married May N. Funk, November 18, 1890. P. O. address: Prospect, Ohio.
   1. Winifred May Keller, born December 27, 1892.

NO. 67. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

7) Daniel D. Keller married Amanda Evans, September 18, 1847. He was a farmer. Baptist. He died October 27, 1862.
   1. Thomas Benjamin Keller, born July 8, 1848. Died March 5, 1849.
   3. Annie Eliza Keller, born September 21, 1851.
   4. Infant son, born April 15, 1853. Died April 15, 1853.
5. Judson Keller born April 5, 1854.
6. Jacob F. Keller, born September 5, 1856.

NO. 68. FIFTH GENERATION.—67.
1. Fred A. McKinney, born January 9, 1875.
4. Pearl Marie McKinney, born October 11, 1880.

NO. 69. SIXTH GENERATION.—68.
1) Fred A. McKinney married Edith Scott.

NO. 70. SIXTH GENERATION.—68.
2) Harry K. McKinney married May Snead,

NO. 71. FIFTH GENERATION.—67.
5) Judson Keller married Sarah S. English, November 16, 1876. He was a farmer and dairy man until a few years ago; he moved to Newark, Ohio.
1. Edith Grace Keller, born November 22, 1877.
2. Charles B. Keller, born August 12, 1880.
3. Lillian Fern Keller, born November 9, 1887.
4. Ralph English Keller, born July 18, 1891.

NO. 72. FIFTH GENERATION.—67.
1. Ida May Keller, born June 17, 1881. Died October 5, 1884.
J. F. Keller.
HOMEL OF J. F. KELLER.
3. Helen Warden Keller, born September 22, 1885.

**NO. 66½. SIXTH GENERATION.**

**NO. 73. SIXTH GENERATION.**—72.

2) Howard Hobert Keller married Beatrice Peck. P. O. address: Pueblo, Colo.
   1. Son Keller, born.

**NO. 73½. SIXTH GENERATION.**—72.

3) Helen Warden Keller was married to Harry C. Ramsower, June 9, 1909. Professor at Ohio State University.

**NO. 74. FIFTH GENERATION.**—67.

   4. Elizabeth Myrtle, born May 5, 1885.
   5. Lydia Marie, born September 4, 1887.

**NO. 75. FIFTH GENERATION.**—67.

   2. Walter James Keller, born March 17, 1887. Died August 1st, 1912.
   4. Dwight Lorain Keller, born April 25, 1891.
   7. Wilbur Burton Keller, born April 22, 1902.
(8) Sarah Keller married Richard Jones, April 4, 1847. They lived on a farm near Newark, Licking County, Ohio, for a number of years, when they sold the farm and bought another near Hilliard, Ohio, on which they lived. Baptist. She died November 14, 1904.
7. Nahum Jones, born October 2, 1861.
10. Lulie Jones, born May 4, 1866.

NO. 77. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
1) Eli Jones married Elizabeth Bidwell, April 18, 1878. They live on a farm near Plain City, Ohio. P. O. address: Plain City, Ohio.
   1. Omer Jones, born January 27, 1879.
   2. Ethel Jones, born January 16, 1881.
   4. Harvey Jones, born July 11, 1890.

NO. 78. SIXTH GENERATION.—77.
1) Omer Jones married Ella Webb, July 15, 1900. P. O. address: Plain City, Ohio.

NO. 79. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
2) Alvira Jones married Henry Falmer, October 16, 1884. They lived on a farm. She taught school before marriage. P. O. address: West Jefferson Ohio.

NO. 80. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
3) Orelia Jones married Wm. McGlinchay, November 24, 1891. She is a baptist. P. O. address: 139 E. 5th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 81. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
4) Paul Jones married Mary Rose Thorne, June 5, 1889. He is a lawyer. P. O. address: Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 82. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.
6) Delia Jones married Elmer Knauss, May 28, 1884. He is a harness maker. Baptists. P. O. address: Marion, Ohio.
   1. Myrtle Celia Knauss, born July 10, 1886.
NO. 83. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.

7) Nahum Jones married Sophia Kastl, March 30, 1895.
P. O. address: Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 84. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.

8) Janette Jones married Charles Neff, September 15, 1904.
Farmer. Methodists.

NO. 85. FIFTH GENERATION.—76.

9) Juan Jones married Wm. Pohlman, August 26, 1906.

NO. 86. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

9) Jacob H. Keller married Elizabeth Layman, April, 1858.
   He was a farmer and a raiser of fine sheep and lived on the old
   home place until his death. Three of his sons now own the old
   homestead. Died February 23, 1886.
   1. Missouri Jane Keller, born August 8, 1858. Died
      December 20, 1898.
   2. Frank B. Keller, born January 9, 1860.
   4. Clement Valandingham Keller, born December 12,
      1864.
   5. Valandingham Clement Keller, born December 12, 1864.
   6. Cora May Keller, born February, 1870. Died January
      25, 1871.
   7. Dora May Keller, born May 5, 1872. Died August
      17, 1873.
   8. Lillian B. Keller, born August 12, 1874.

NO. 87. FIFTH GENERATION.—86.

1) Missouri Jane Keller married Albert J. Berry, April
   18, 1894. He is a carpenter. Congregational Church.
2. Anna Marie Berry, born June 21, 1898.

**NO. 88. FIFTH GENERATION. — 86.**

2) Frank B. Keller married Sarah Evans, June 3, 1896. Farmer living on part of the old homestead. P. O. address: Newark, Ohio.
   1. Verna Elizabeth Keller, born October 12, 1897.
   4. Luther Franklin Keller, born October 4, 1902.
   5. Willis R. Keller, born June 20, 1906.

**NO. 89. FIFTH GENERATION. — 86.**

3) Charles E. Keller married May Scott, December 30, 1891. Farmer, and raises fine hogs, of which he has won numbers of premiums at State, County, and World's Fair. He lives on part of the old homestead. P. O.: Newark Ohio. Congregationalist Church.

**NO. 90. FIFTH GENERATION. — 86.**

4) Clement Valandingham Keller married Sarah Lumley, February 5, 1892. She died, 1897. His second marriage to Martha Brady, January 1, 1903. Drummer. P. O.: Newark, Ohio.
   1. Paul Clement Keller, born March 4, 1893.

**NO. 91. FIFTH GENERATION. — 86.**

5) Valandingham Clement Keller married Frances Stuart, May 29, 1889. Farmer and lives on a part of old homestead. P. O. address: Newark, Ohio.
   1. Walter S. Keller, born April 30, 1890.
   2. Floyd Keller, born April 2, 1892. Died March 19, 1898.

**NO. 92. FIFTH GENERATION. — 86.**

1. Marguerite Ellen Bell, born March 1, 1902.
2. Leslie William Bell, born August 11, 1904.
3. Donald D. Bell, born September, 1906.

NO. 88. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

2) Barbara Miller was born May 2, 1794 in Rockingham County, Virginia and emigrated with her parents to Fairfield County, Ohio in the spring of 1805 and settled near Baltimore. She was married to Joseph Beery May 2, 1812, and settled in Marion Township, Hocking County, Ohio, where her children were born and raised. Her husband died about the year 1848. After her husband's death, she lived on the old farm with her son Abraham until he died. After his death she left the old farm and lived with her daughter Sally Welty for 17 years. Then she went to Indiana and lived two years with her daughter Elizabeth Welty. Then came back to Ohio and lived with her
daughter Sally Welty for one year, when after visiting for a
time with her brothers, she went to Iowa and lived with her
daughter Sophia Geil about twelve years, where she died on
May 2nd, 1891 at the age of 97 years. She was a member of
the River Brethren Church. A good, kind, christian lady. One
of the sturdy old kind of pioneers who did her part in building
up the community in which she lived.

CHILDREN OF BARBARA (MILLER) BEERY.

1. Christian Beery, born October 18, 1813. No. 89.
2. Abraham Beery, born June 17, 1815. No. 90.
3. Eli Beery, born June 7, 1817. No. 117.
7. Elizabeth Beery, born February 27, 1824. No. 207.
8. Barbara Beery, born March 11, 1826. No. 231.
   P. O.: Omaha, Neb.

NO. 89. FOURTH GENERATION. — 88.

1) Christian Beery married Barbara Hoover. He died
   April 16, 1891, at or near Wheeling, Ill. Farmer.
   1. Jacob Beery. Died in Pleasant Township, Fairfield
      County, Ohio.
   3. Lizzie Beery. Died in the South, was married and had
      one child. Could not be found.

NO. 90. FOURTH GENERATION. — 88.

2) Abraham Beery married Nancy Blosser January 7,
   1838. He died June 27, 1862, in Hocking County, Ohio. Farm-
   er. River Brethren. Was a successful man.
   1. Benoni Beery, born October 14, 1838.
5. Mary Ann Beery, born December 13, 1846. No. 108.

NO. 91. FIFTH GENERATION.—90.

1) Benoni Beery married Mary Ann Geil December 25, 1864. She died October 14, 1872. Married another Mary Ann Geil April 25, 1874. P. O.: Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. The first four children were by his first wife.

1. Wm. H. Beery, born October 10, 1865. Died February 10, 1866.
2. John E. Beery, born May 4, 1867. No. 92.
5. Adda Beery, born July 23, 1874. No. 94.
6. Almeda Beery, born May 17, 1879. No. 95.
8. Ella Beery, born February 20, 1882. No. 96.
10. Bessie E. Beery, born October 12, 1885.

NO. 92. SIXTH GENERATION.—91.

2) John E. Beery was married in 1895 to ———. A minister in the Methodist church. P. O.; Greenfield, Ohio.

1. Helen Beery, born January 3, 1898.
2. Benoni Beery, born January 30, 1900.

NO. 93. SIXTH GENERATION.—91.

4) Jacob Beery married ———, 1892. A thresher and corn sheller. P. O.: Dalton City, Ill.
2. Mildred Opal Beery, born September 8, 1898.
3. Irma Fay Beery, born March 18, 1900.

**NO. 94. SIXTH GENERATION. — 91.**

5) Adda Beery was married to Mr. ______ Baker, in 1894. Dealer in furniture and undertaker. Held to the Friends Church. P. O.: Parker City, Ind.

**NO. 95. SIXTH GENERATION. — 91.**

6) Almeda Beery was married to Mr. Reigle in 1895. Brethren in Christ. P. O.: Union City, Ind. Farmer.
   1. Thelma Roxanna Reigel, born December 2, 1897.
   2. Verla Vernette Reigle, born February 6, 1899.
   3. Donald Beery Reigle, born August 1, 1906.

**NO. 96. SIXTH GENERATION. — 91.**

8) Ella Beery was married in 1902 to ______ Snyder. Laborer in the Hammond Packing Company. P. O.: Lasalle, Ill. United Brethren Church.
   1. Herald Snyder, born June 20, 1904.

**NO. 97. FIFTH GENERATION. — 90.**

2) Lucinda A. Beery was married to Jacob Geil, November 18, 1858. Farmer. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Benoni Geil, born October 11, 1858, No. 98.
NO. 98. SIXTH GENERATION.—97.

1) Benoni Geil married Rosa A. Simmons, June 27, 1888, Norwalk, Iowa.

NO. 99. SIXTH GENERATION.—97.

3) Manda Geil was married to William Keller, September 17, 1884. She died March 30, 1893. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Orville Keller.
   2. Laura Keller.
   3. Flode Keller.
   4. Pearl Keller.

NO. 100. SIXTH GENERATION.—97.


NO. 101. FIFTH GENERATION.—90.

4) Sarah Beery was married to George J. Bohrer, January 3, 1865. He died August 13, 1891.
   1. Ida Alice Bohrer, born November 8, 1865.
   2. Oakly Abraham Bohrer, born August 30, 1867, No. 103.
   3. Almeda Victoria Bohrer, born January 6, 1869, No. 104.
   5. Franklin Edwin Bohrer, born November 15, 1872, No. 106.

NO. 102. SIXTH GENERATION.—101.

1) Ida Alice Bohrer was married to William H. H. Witters, March 26, 1898. He died October 26, 1901. She was married again to Wm. H. Slick, February 10, 1904.
   2. Sarah Armecy Slick, born November 22, 1904. By second man.
NO. 103. SIXTH GENERATION. — 101.

2) Oakly Abraham Bohrer married Minnie Bell Zumbrum, October 27, 1888.
   1. Idessa May Bohrer, born September 23, 1891.
   2. Forest Raymond Bohrer, born February 1, 1894. Died August, 1894.

NO. 104. SIXTH GENERATION. — 101.

3) Almeda Victoria Bohrer was married to Clayton Stewart, March 26, 1893.

NO. 105. SIXTH GENERATION. — 101.

4) Benoni Bohrer married Jessie Gertrude Pasley, February 14, 1901.
   1. Gerald Kenneth Bohrer, born February 27, 1902.
   2. Freda May Bohrer, born January 22, 1905.

NO. 106. SIXTH GENERATION. — 101.

5) Franklin Edwin Bohrer married Iry Pearl Bailey, June 17, 1898.
   1. Sarah Catherine Bohrer, born October 19, 1904.


6) Mary Estella Bohrer was married to William I. Underwood, July 28, 1898.
   2. Cora Merl Underwood, born December 20, 1905.

NO. 108. FIFTH GENERATION. — 90.

5) Mary Ann Beery was married to Daniel Weidner, April 26, 1867. He was born in Hocking County, Ohio, December 10, 1843. Lived in Hocking County, Ohio, until autumn of 1870, when they moved to near Dalton City, Ill., where they still reside. They are members of the United Brethren church.
7) Sophia Beery was married to John G. Walker, March 22, 1870. He was born in Hocking County, Ohio, April 22, 1842. Moved to Sedgwick County, Kan., 1872. He entered 160 acres of land on which they still reside.

114. SIXTH GENERATION. — 113.

1) August H. Walker married Elsie May Lawson, October 11, 1896. She was born November 10, 1873 in Jersey County, Ill. They own a farm three miles south of Maize, Kan., on which they now reside.
   1. Lawrence Marion Walker, born January 28, 1898.

115. SIXTH GENERATION. — 113.

2) Annie R. Walker was married to Charles R. Vinton, March 10, 1895. He was born in Iowa, August 10, 1874. They own a house in Wichita, Kan., No. 819 South Martison Ave., where they now reside. Carpenter.
   1. John Raymond Vinton, born August 9, 1897.
NO. 116. SIXTH GENERATION.—113.

4) Matilda C. Walker was married to George Dual Glass, December 24, 1899. He was born January 20, 1870, in Missouri. They own a farm in Oklahoma, having recently sold their personal property, and are now attending school preparatory to entering the missionary work.

2. Bessie Alpha Glass, born December 9, 1903.

NO. 117. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

3) Eli Beery was born June 7, 1817 in Marion Township, Hocking County, Ohio. He married Hattie Blosser. They moved to Adams County, Ind., about 1850. They entered a piece of timber land which they cleared and improved. Mr. Beery was a member of the River Brethren Church and helped to build three churches on the corner of his farm. The first was a log church. The second a frame, and the third a brick. He raised a large family, erected a large brick house and barn and other outbuildings and had everything well improved and up-to-date. He was very influential in his neighborhood and whatever he said went with the people. A good, kind, Christian man.

1. Malinda Beery, born January 13, 1843, No. 118.
2. Barbara Beery, born February 16, 1844, No. 124.
3. Mary M. Beery, born March 16, 1845, No. 133.
4. Martin Beery, born November 6, 1846, No. 137.
5. Reuben Beery, born January 10, 1848, No. 140.
12. Daniel Beery, born May 10, 1861, No. 149.

**NO. 118. FIFTH GENERATION. — 117.**

1) Malinda Beery was married to John T. Baker, April 15, 1860. They are members of the Mennonite Church. They are well thought of by the people. Are successful in their chosen occupation. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.

2. Mary E. Baker, born December 6, 1862.
3. Jonas E. Baker, born February 17, 1865, No. 120.
7. F. T. Baker, born April 21, 1874, No. 123.
8. Samuel S. Baker, born December 9, 1876. Farmer. Mott, N. D.

**NO. 119. SIXTH GENERATION. — 118.**

2) Mary E. Baker was married to Dayton Christ, March 2, 1885. She died June 28, 1892. Mennonite Church.

1. Sarah E. Christ, born November 23, 1885, in Adams County, Ind.
2. Jennie F. Christ, born November 23, 1887, in Adams County, Ind.

**NO. 119½. SEVENTH GENERATION.**

1) Sarah E. Christ was married to Charles Andrews, June 6, 1907. Member of M. E. Church.
NO. 120. SIXTH GENERATION.—118.


NO. 121. SIXTH GENERATION.—118.

   1. Helen Baker, born December 26, 1890.

NO. 122. SIXTH GENERATION.—118.

5) Sarah E. Baker was married to B. F. Beery, October 2, 1892. Mennonite. P. O.: Goshen, Ind.

NO. 123. SIXTH GENERATION.—118.

   1. Infant born August 2, 1902. Died August 24, 1902.

NO. 124. FIFTH GENERATION.—117.

2) Barbara Beery was married to Rev. A. Stalter of the Methodist Church, December 31, 1863. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. She died February 24, 1906.
   1. Lucinda A. Stalter, born September 27, 1864, in Adams County, Ind.
5. Lydia Stalter, born December 1, 1871, in Adams County, Ind., No. 129.
8. Franklin Stalter, born March 29, 1878, No. 131.
12. Meda Stalter, born May 2, 1887.

NO. 125. SIXTH GENERATION. — 124.

1) Lucinda A. Stalter was married to Dallas M. Hower, December 24, 1883. Methodist.
1. Leota M. Hower, born January 2, 1889, in Adams Co., Ind.
2. Otis C. Hower, born August 20, 1890, in Adams Co., Ind.
5. Mabel D. Hower, born August 22, 1898.
7. Alton P. Hower, born October 9, 1903.

NO. 126. SEVENTH GENERATION. — 125.

1) Leota M. Hower was married to Arthur B. Ford, May 27, 1905. Methodist.

NO. 127. SIXTH GENERATION. — 124.

3) Sarah Stalter was married to George Middleton, May 16, 1889. Methodist.
1. Fronia Middleton, born November 1, 1889.
2. Harry Middleton, born November 4, 1890.
3. Opal Middleton, born September 1, 1892.
6. Albert Middleton, born September, 1900.
7. Lewis Middleton, born May 26, 1902.
8. Sylvester Middleton, born May 1, 1904.

NO. 128. SIXTH GENERATION.—124.

4) Hester C. Stalter was married to Samuel Butler, June 19, 1890. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Methodist.
1. Marie Butler, born March 26, 1891, in Adams County, Ind.
2. Irwin Butler, born June 12, 1892, in Adams County, Ind.
3. Floyd Butler, born July 13, 1894, in Adams County, Ind.
5. Ireta Butler, born December 15, 1901, in Adams County, Ind.

NO. 129. SIXTH GENERATION.—124.

5) Lydia Stalter was married to Grant Russell, December 10, 1891. Methodist.
1. Vogel H. Russell, born November 21, 1892.
2. Frances Russell, born November 21, 1895.

NO. 130. SIXTH GENERATION.—124.


CHILDREN OF MARTIN STALTER.
2. Ruth Stalter, born November 13, 1904.
NO. 131. SIXTH GENERATION. — 124.

   1. One child, July 7, 1906.

NO. 132. SIXTH GENERATION. — 124.

9) Andrew Stalter married Della Warmouth, April 21, 1906. Methodist.

NO. 133. FIFTH GENERATION. — 117.

3) Mary M. Beery was married to Noah Amspaugh. River Brethren. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Farmer. Died October 11, 1876.
   3. Peter E. Amspaugh, born October 11, 1870.
   4. Elisabeth Amspaugh, born February 18, 1873.
   5. Minnie Amspaugh, born January 17, 1875. Died December 5, 1876.

NO. 134. SIXTH GENERATION. — 133.


NO. 135. SIXTH GENERATION. — 133.

   1. Neile Amspaugh, born April 19, 1897.

NO. 136. SIXTH GENERATION. — 133.

4) Elisabeth Amspaugh was married to Richard Buckmaster. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Carpenter.
   Two children.
NO. 137. FIFTH GENERATION.—117.

4) Martin Beery married Martha E. Shady, October 17, 1872. M. E. Church.

1. Nola J. Beery, born September 1, 1873, No. 138.
2. Wilson F. Beery, born July 6, 1875, No. 139.
3. Matilda E. Beery, born October 29, 1877. Died April 19, 1894.
5. William E. Beery, born July 17, 1883.

NO. 138. SIXTH GENERATION.—137.

1) Nola J. Beery was married to Charles Coulter, June 15, 1898.

1. Robert Coulter, born August 3, 1899.

NO. 139. SIXTH GENERATION.—137.


1. Lowell Beery, born March 8, 1897.
2. Olive Beery, born February 18, 1898.

NO. 140. FIFTH GENERATION.—117.


1. Flora M. Beery, born August 28, 1873, No. 141.
2. James M. Beery, born April 12, 1875, No. 142.
3. Lorena M. Beery, born January 9, 1877, No. 143.
4. Harvey M. Beery, born August 9, 1878, No. 144.
5. Ada O. Beery born May 19, 1881. Died March 4, 1887.
6. Jesse W. Beery, born April 12, 1883, No. 145.
8. Edith L. Beery, born February 17, 1888.
9. Clyde B. Beery, born November 21, 1890.
NO. 141. SIXTH GENERATION. — 140.

1) Flora M. Beery was married to George Bright, December 23, 1894. No children. Farmer.

NO. 142. SIXTH GENERATION. — 140.

2) James M. Beery married Anna Keeper, March 11, 1906. Harness maker.

NO. 143. SIXTH GENERATION. — 140.

3) Lorena M. Beery was married to O. V. Shaeffer, March 27, 1903. Musician.
   1. Elisabeth L. Shaeffer, born May 13, 1903, in Vermillion County, Ill.

NO. 144. SIXTH GENERATION. — 140.

4) Harvey M. Beery married Susie M. Bright, April 6, 1904. Farmer.
   1. Beulah M. Beery, born July 30, 1905.

NO. 145. SIXTH GENERATION. — 140.


NO. 146. FIFTH GENERATION. — 117.

   1. Fred B. Beery, born December 17, 1887.
   2. Lucille Beery, born October 17, 1890. Died August 8, 1891.
   3. Georgia Beery, born March 6, 1894.

NO. 147. FIFTH GENERATION. — 117.

2. Delota Beery, born July 7, 1885.

NO. 148. FIFTH GENERATION. — 117.
1. Fletcher A. Beery, born July 12, 1882. Died April 9, 1883.

NO. 149. FIFTH GENERATION. — 117.
2. Arthur Beery, born November 17, 1885.
3. Masee Beery, born May 17, 1889.
4. Lloyd Beery, born November 22, 1897.

NO. 150. FOURTH GENERATION. — 88.
4) David Beery was born January 17, 1819. Married Jemima Black, September 17, 1842. Died April 28, 1891. She died April 29, 1897. Farmer. Brethren. P. O.: Des Moines or Norwalk, Iowa.
1. Emanuel Beery, born August 27, 1843.
4. Noah Beery, born February 24, 1848, No. 156.
5. George Beery, born January 17, 1850, No. 157.
7. Rebecca Beery, born August 6, 1854, No. 163.
12. Ella Beery, born May 16, 1864, No. 166.
13. Rose Beery, born September 12, 1867, No. 167.

NO. 151. FIFTH GENERATION.—150.

1) Emanuel Beery married Nancy M. Ilesion, March 28, 1869. P. M. at Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. R. E. Beery, born February 27, 1870.

NO. 152. SIXTH GENERATION.—151.


NO. 153. FIFTH GENERATION.—150.

2) Mary Beery was married to Wm. Herring, January 7, 1871. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.

NO. 154. FIFTH GENERATION.—150.

3) Barbara Beery was married to Wm. Herrod, February 10, 1870. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.

NO. 155. SIXTH GENERATION.—154.

1) Curtis Herrod married Emma Garron, August, 1895.
   1. Leo Herrod, born January 15, 1900.

NO. 156. FIFTH GENERATION.—150.

4) Noah Beery married Elwilda Lease. Died April 12, 1880.
   1. Fred Beery, born February 20, 1880.

NO. 157. FIFTH GENERATION.—150.

5) George Beery married Jennie Forsythe, May 4, 1873. She died October, 1875. Married again to Genoa Clary, January 16, 1877.
1. Marvin Beery, born May 22, 1874, by first wife.
2. Bertha Beery, born December 4, 1877, by second wife.
4. Dollie Beery, born December 13, 1883, by second wife.
5. Merle Beery, born June 30, 1885, by second wife.
7. Opal Beery, born September 17, 1899, by second wife.

NO. 158. SIXTH GENERATION.—157.
1) Marvin Beery married Millie Miller, January 10, 1895.
   P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Florence Beery, age 11 years.
   2. William Beery, age 9 years.
   3. Hester Genoa Beery, age 3 months.

NO. 159. SIXTH GENERATION.—157.
2) Bertha Beery was married to Robert Pilmer, November 23, 1905.
   P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.

NO. 160. SIXTH GENERATION.—157.
3) Maude Beery was married to Albert Snyder, April 24, 1895.
   P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Kenneth Snyder, age 7 years.
   2. Corwin Snyder, age 5 years.
   3. Ernest Snyder, age 3 years.

NO. 161. FIFTH GENERATION.—150.
6) Sarah Beery was married to C. L. Clary, January 16.
   He died October 16, 1878. Age 35. Was married again
   to T. P. Fisk, January 15, 1890. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Jessie Clary, born August 10, 1878.

NO. 162. SIXTH GENERATION.—161.
1) Jessie Clary was married to C. A. Grinnell, November
   28, 1895. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Gretta Grinnell, age 9 years.
   2. Lloyd Grinnell, age 7 years.
7) Rebecca Beery was married to Rudolph Frease, January 4, 1889. P. O.: Winfield, Kan.
1. Carl Frease, age 19 years.
2. Harry Frease, age 17 years.
3. Ralph Frease, age 15 years.
4. Lulu Frease, age 13 years.

NO. 164. FIFTH GENERATION. — 150.
9) Jane Beery was married to E. S. Clary, December 15, 1877. Died November 11, 1878.

NO. 165. FIFTH GENERATION. — 150.
10) Henry Beery was married to Sarah Van Patten, November 15, 1894, in Utah.
1. Mabel Beery, age 10 years.
2. Ethel Beery, age 8 years.

NO. 166. FIFTH GENERATION. — 150.
12) Ella Beery was married to D. M. Brown, November 1886. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
1. Nina Brown, age 18 years.
2. Alma Brown, age 16 years.
3. Ben Brown, age 14 years.
4. Mable Brown, age 13 years.
5. Roland Brown, age 11 years.
6. Wayne Brown, age 10 years.
7. Gertrude Brown, age 8 years.
8. Florina Brown, age 5 years.
9. Amos Brown, age 1 year.

NO. 167. FIFTH GENERATION. — 150.
13) Rose Beery was married to F. B. Casady. P. O.: Norwalk, Iowa.
1. Earl Casady, age 18 years.
2. Donald Casady, age 16 years.
3. Blanche Casady, age 12 years.
SALLY BEERY'S DESCENDANTS.

NO. 168. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

5) Sally Beery was born January 20, 1821, in Hocking County, Ohio, six miles south of Bremen. She was married to Abraham Welty, January 17, 1839. They lived in Hocking County fifteen years and then moved three miles south of Bremen and lived there until her death which occurred June 17, 1892. Dunkard Church. Farmer.

1. Elisabeth Welty, born November 8, 1839, No. 169.
2. Joseph Welty, born October 18, 1840. Died August, 1863, in Mississippi after the siege of Vicksburg.
5. Barbara Welty, born April 12, 1844, No. 176.
6. Catherine Welty, born September 14, 1845, No. 183.
12. Reuben Welty, born April 5, 1855, No. 198.
13. Rebecca J. Welty, born April 22, 1857, No. 199.

John S. and Noah Welty are the owners of 480 acres of land in San Joaquin County, Cal., and rent a lot of land besides, and are large farmers. In 1907 they had out 2,800 acres of wheat and barley, and threshed 70,000 bushels barley and 6,000 of wheat. Their grain sacks cost $2,300 dollars. P. O.: Vernalis, San Joaquin County, Cal.

NO. 169. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.

1) Elizabeth Welty was married to Benj. F. McLaughlin, of Bremen, O., who was born March 17, 1837. Married August 2, 1857. They moved to Adams County, Ind., in 1860, and lived there about thirty-six years, when they moved to South Bend, Ind., where they now reside. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

1. Rachel E. McLaughlin, born April 28, 1858. Died March 1, 1859.
7. John W. McLaughlin, born March 16, 1875—173.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 170. SIXTH GENERATION. — 169.


1. Grover C. McLaughlin, born December 17, 1887.
3. Loyd F. McLaughlin, born March 27, 1890.
5. Frederick McLaughlin, born October 14, 1899.

NO. 171. SIXTH GENERATION. — 169.


1. Mabel May McLaughlin, born September, 1889.

NO. 172. SIXTH GENERATION. — 169.

6) Sarah A. McLaughlin was married to Marion H. Tabler in Adams County, Ind., December 11, 1894. Farmer. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Brethren in Christ.

1. Francis J. Tabler, born October 2, 1896.
2. William R. Tabler, born February 1, 1899.

NO. 173. SIXTH GENERATION. — 169.

7) John W. McLaughlin married Inez G. Taylor in Washington, D. C., September 4, 1897. They now live in Highwood, Chicago.

NO. 174. FIFTH GENERATION. — 168.

4) Daniel Welty married Jane Demand, August 10, 1865, in Adams County, Ind. He entered eighty acres of land but took the milk fever and died May 21, 1866.
   1. A. J. Welty, born August 10, 1866.

5) Barbara Welty was married to Emanuel Stemen, August 2, 1863, near Bremen, Ohio. She was born in Hocking County, Ohio, April 12, 1844. She lived on a farm about a mile east of Bremen until twenty-two years ago, when she moved to Bremen, where she still lives. Farmer. A member of the M. E. Church.
   1. Isaac N. Stemen, born August 27, 1864, No. 177.
   2. Sarah E. J. Stemen, born August 8, 1865, No. 179.
5. Alice M. Stemen, born June 9, 1886.

NO. 177. SIXTH GENERATION.—176.

1) Isaac N. Stemen married Mary E. McCandlish, April 28, 1887. Farmer. P. O.: Bremen, Ohio. He was born where he now lives, on his grand-father’s farm. M. E. Church.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC N. STEMEN.

NO. 178. SEVENTH GENERATION.—177.

1) Ethel C. Stemen was married to Emette Snider, April 14, 1907. Glass worker.
1. Alfred Carl Snider, born August 4, 1907.

NO. 179. SIXTH GENERATION.—176.

2) Sarah E. J. Stemen was married to George A. Staker, September 10, 1885. Furniture and undertaking. Both were born in Fairfield County, Ohio. P. O.: Bremen, Ohio. M. E. Church.
2. Louisa F. Staker, born June 3, 1890.
3. Frances W. Staker, born January 6, 1895.

NO. 180. SEVENTH GENERATION.—179.


NO. 181. SIXTH GENERATION.—176.

3) Kate E. Stemen was married to George E. Turner, September 20, 1887. They were both born near Bremen, Ohio. They live in Bremen now. He is a banker. Members of M. E. Church.
1. James Ross Turner, born November 1, 1889.

NO. 182. SIXTH GENERATION.—176.
   1. Margaret M. Stemen, born March 28, 1900.
   2. Dwight L. Stemen, born February 17, 1902.

NO. 183. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.
6) Catharine Welty was married to Adam Boch, September 1, 1868. She died January 29, 1875. P. O.: Bremen, Ohio. Farmer.
   1. Abraham Boch, born November 7, 1869.

NO. 184. SIXTH GENERATION.—183.
1) Abraham Boch married Bertha Peterson, October 6, 1891. He was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, and went to Decatur, Ind., where he was married. Horse dealer. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.
   1. Ricard Boch, born July 2, 1892.
   2. Eva P. Boch, born June 8, 1894.
   3. Juniata R. Boch, born October 9, 1895.
   4. Twin boys, born September 21, 1897. Died next day.
   5. Wayne W. Boch, born April 24, 1901.

NO. 185. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.
8) Sophia Welty was born January 4, 1849, and was married to Daniel Good of Adams County, Ind., September 30, 1871. She died March 18, 1873.

NO. 186. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.
9) Mary Welty was born May 23, 1850, near Bremen, Ohio, and was married to John Bash, September 1, 1868. They
moved from Ohio to Kansas in 1881 and stayed there two years when they moved near Tonti Town, Arkansas, where they still reside. P. O.: Tonti Town. Carpenter. Catholic.

CHILDREN OF MARY WELTY.

3. John Bash, born December 8, 1871. Died same day.
4. Peter Bash, born December 8, 1871. Died same day.
5. Sarah A. Bash, born February 22, 1873. No. 188.
7. Clement Bash, born August 18, 1876. Died same day.
14. Mary M. Bash, born April 6, 1890.

NO. 187. SIXTH GENERATION. — 186.

1) Victor E. Bash married Linnie Haines, 1901. They live in Arkansas. He is a carpenter. Catholic.
1. Florence A. Bash, born August 4, 1902.

NO. 188. SIXTH GENERATION. — 186.


CHILDREN OF SARAH A. BASH.

1. Mary A. Noll, born May 26, 1902.
2. Leota E. Noll, born October 30, 1903.
5. Joseph Herbert Noll, born December 27, 1907.

NO. 189. SIXTH GENERATION.—186.

6) Lewis A. Bash was married to Josie Canthron, November 8, 1903. They live in Arkansas. Carpenter.
1. Sarah A. Bash, born December, 1905.
2. Clarence V. Bash, born 1906.
3. Charley Francis Bash, born 1907.

NO. 190. SIXTH GENERATION.—186.

9) Bertha Bash was married to Julius Burson, January 3, 1900.
1. Lena B. Burson, born November 20, 1900.
2. Mary N. Burson, born August 6, 1902.
3. George W. Burson, born ———

NO. 191. SIXTH GENERATION.—186.

11) Linus Bash was married to Grace Meastre, February 26, 1906.
1. One child born in 1907. Died same day.

NO. 192. SIXTH GENERATION.—186.

13) Blanch Bash was married to John C. Ceganero, March 12, 1906.
1. Matilda Ceganero, born April 5, 1907.

NO. 193. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.

10) Sarah Welty was born near Bremen, Ohio, January 29, 1852, and was married to William D. Rinehart of Bremen, Ohio, December 25, 1870. Farmer. They lived near Bremen, Ohio, five years when they moved to near Woodington, Darke County, Ohio, where she died June 24, 1876. U. B. Church.
1. Ida Rinehart, born March 30, 1872.
2. Charley Rinehart, born February 28, 1874.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY

NO. 194. SIXTH GENERATION.—193.

2) Charley Rinehart was married November 27, 1902, to Samantha Elzey. Barber. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.

NO. 195. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.

11) Susan Welty was born near Bremen, Ohio, July 16, 1853, and was married to David Poling, February 27, 1872. They have always lived near Bremen, on a farm, but expect to move to Bremen to live before long. Progressive Church.
   1. Reuben B. Poling, born June 23, 1873.
   2. Cora Poling, born June 6, 1876.
   3. B. Frank Poling, born September 27, 1879.

NO. 196. SIXTH GENERATION.—195.

1) Reuben B. Poling married Nellie Duffy of San Joaquin County, Cal., September 22, 1890. Mr. Poling works for the Standard Oil Co. as overseer. P. O.: Crows Landing, Cal.

NO. 197. SIXTH GENERATION.—195.


NO. 198. FIFTH GENERATION.—168.

12) Reuben Welty was born near Bremen, Ohio, April 5, 1855, on the old home place, where he still resides. Mr. Welty is a successful farmer and is well thought of by his neighbors. He is generally consulted on business matters pertaining to public as well as private affairs. Mr. Welty married Oliva J. Poling, November 2, 1884. P. O.: Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio. Died June 9th, 1912.
4) W. Ward Welty, born February 6, 1894. Reformed Church.
5. J. Porter Welty, born April 18, 1900.

13) Rebecca J. Welty was born near Bremen, Ohio, April 22, 1857, and was married to Benj. Poling, September 6, 1881. They have always lived in Fairfield and Perry County, Ohio. P. O.: McCluney, Perry Co, Ohio. He works on the coal dump for the railroad. She belongs to the Dunkard Church.
1. Floyd E. Poling, born March 29, 1884.
2. Sarah E. Poling, born August 20, 1885. Died July 1, 1887.

NO. 200. SIXTH GENERATION.—199.


NO. 201. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

6) John M. Beery was born August 31, 1822, near Bremen, Ohio. Was married September 25, 1845, to Mary Welty. Farmer. Dunkard Church. Died September 17, 1848.
2. Sophia Beery, born November 24, 1848.

NO. 202. FIFTH GENERATION.—201.

2) Sophia Beery was married to Robert Patterson of Decatur, Ind., October 7, 1869. She was born in Adams County, Ind., November 24, 1848. She died July 7, 1898.
1. Jennie Patterson, born August 4, 1870.
2. Eva Patterson, born February 14, 1873.
3. Harry J. Patterson, born April 22, 1876. Died February 22, 1877.
4. Harriet Patterson, born December 14, 1877, No. 205.
5. Elisabeth A. Patterson, born December 9, 1879.
6. Vera Patterson, born August 1, 1885, No. 206.
7. Glen M. Patterson, born March 29, 1886. Died October, 1887.


1) Jennie Patterson was married to Nelson K. Todd of Decatur, Ind., June 18, 1891.
1. Margaret Todd, born August 28, 1896.
NO. 204. SIXTH GENERATION.—202.

2) Eva Patterson was married to Frank Quinn, July 29, 1893.
   1. Reba Quinn, born June 11, 1895.
   2. Robert P. Quinn, May 4, 1898.


4) Harriet Patterson was married to George S. Morris, January 26, 1898.
   3. Frank P. Morris, born September 17, 1901.


6) Vera Patterson was married to Fred D. Bell, April 26, 1906.

NO. 207. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

7) Elisabeth Beery was married to Daniel Weldy. She died December 8, 1879. She was born in what is now a part of Hocking County, Ohio, but formerly was a part of Fairfield County, about six miles south-west of Bremen, Ohio. She was buried at what is known as the Beery Church, in Adams County, Ind. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Farmer. Brethren Church.

   1. Christ Weldy, born November 7, 1847, near Decatur, Ind.
   2. Seth Weldy, born December 22, 1848, near Decatur, Ind., No. 212.
   3. Wm. B. Weldy, born November 12, 1850, near Decatur, Ind., No. 216.
   5. Abe Weldy, born November 20, 1853, near Decatur, Ind. Died March 11, 1880.
   6. Sarah Weldy, born October 4, 1855, near Decatur, Ind., No. 223.
7. Mary E. Weldy, born June 28, 1857, near Decatur, Ind., No. 224.
8. Rachel Weldy, born April 3, 1859, near Decatur, Ind., No. 228.
10. Daniel Weldy, born August 2, 1863, near Peterson, Ind. Died April 15, 1892.

NO. 208. FIFTH GENERATION.—207.

   1. Wm. E. Weldy, born December 14, 1874.
   5. Sadie A. Weldy, born March 29, 1882, No. 211.

NO. 209. SIXTH GENERATION.—208.


NO. 210. SIXTH GENERATION.—208.

2) Margaret E. Weldy was married to Dr. B. B. Huber, December 24, 1901. P. O.: Marion, Ind. M. E. Church.
   1. Kenneth W. Huber, born January 26, 1903, at Marion, Ind.
   2. R. Richard Huber, born February 20, 1905, at Peterson, Ind.

NO. 211. SIXTH GENERATION.—208.

5) Sadie A. Weldy was married to Walton Johnson, April 4, 1907. P. O.: Monroe, Ind. M. E. Church.
NO. 212. FIFTH GENERATION.—207.

2) Seth Weldy married Elisabeth Ernst, November 11, 1871. He died October 25, 1896. Veterinarian and thresher. P. O.: Peterson, Ind.

Seth Weldy Children.

1. Minnie Weldy, born January 17, 1873, at Decatur, Ind.
2. Infant son, born May 23, 1874. Died same day.
3. Jennie Weldy, born September 13, 1875, Peterson, Ind.
4. Artie Weldy, born August 13, 1878, Peterson, Ind.
8. Infant daughter, born October 3, 1887. Died October 4, 1887.
10. Susie Weldy, born December 17, 1895, at Peterson, Ind.

NO. 213. SIXTH GENERATION.—212.

1) Minnie Weldy was married to William McWhittier, July 3, 1892, at Decatur, Ind. Christian Church. P. O.: Dunfee, Ind. Merchant.

1. Vernon McWhittier, born April 4, 1893, at Decatur, Ind.
2. Ralph McWhittier, born July 13, 1903, at Dunfield, Ind.

NO. 214. SIXTH GENERATION.—212.


1. Devona Clark, born April 7, 1907, Mt. Etna, Ind.

NO. 215. SIXTH GENERATION.—212.

5) Nannie Weldy was married to John Curry, July 26, 1905, at Currysvisle, Ind. Christian Church. Farmer. P. O.: Currysvisle, Ind.

1. Margaret Curry, born April 9, 1906.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 216. FIFTH GENERATION.—207.

   1. Eva A. Weldy, born April 2, 1878. Died same day.

NO. 217. SIXTH GENERATION.—216.

3) Oscar D. Weldy married Bessie June Pease, October 9, 1907. P. O.: Peterson, Ind. Farmer.

NO. 218. FIFTH GENERATION.—207.

4) Barbara Weldy was married to John Stevenson, January 11, 1872. He died January 20, 1876. Married again to Wm. D. Rhinehart, June 10, 1877. She died August 24, 1902. Brethren in Christ. Farmer. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.
   1. Rachel Elmira Stevenson, born March 13, 1873.
   2. Sadie Rhinehart, born March 4, 1878, in Darke County, Ohio, and died near Decatur, Ind., March 5, 1882.
   4. Bertha Pearl Rhinehart, born October 31, 1881, No. 221.
   5. Effie May Rhinehart, born July 12, 1884, No. 222.

NO. 219. SIXTH GENERATION.—218.

1) Rachel E. Stevenson was married to Emary Malabee, January 22, 1893. Farmer. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.

NO. 220. SIXTH GENERATION.—218.

3) Jessie Rhinehart was married to Rev. Pearl Moore, August 19, 1900. Mennonite. P. O.: Walkarusa, Ind.
   1. Gregg Moore, born November 25, 1901, near Decatur, Ind.

**NO. 221. SIXTH GENERATION. — 218.**

4) Bertha Pearl Rhinehart was married to Solomon P. Sheets, January 1, 1900. Farmer. M. E. Church.
   1. Chauncy A. Sheets, born December 3, 1900, in Adams County, Ind.
   2. Shallmer K. Sheets, born October 6, 1902, in Adams County, Ind.

**NO. 222. SIXTH GENERATION. — 218.**

5) Effie May Rhinehart was married to Martin Elzey, December 29, 1901. Laborer.

**NO. 223. FIFTH GENERATION. — 207.**


**NO. 224. FIFTH GENERATION. — 207.**

7) Mary E. Weldy was married to J. D. Gault, December 11, 1875. Brethren in Christ Church. Farmer. P. O.: Preble, Ind.
   1. Wm. A. Gault, born November 20, 1876, near Decatur, Ind.
7. Frances B. Gault, born February 10, 1892, at Peterson, Ind.

NO. 225. SIXTH GENERATION.—224.

NO. 226. SIXTH GENERATION.—224.
3) Nettie R. Gault was married to Frank L. Aurand, January 22, 1898. Brick mason. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.
1. Vernon Aurand, born November 30, 1898, at Decatur, Ind.
2. Mary E Aurand, born April 18, 1901, at Decatur, Ind.
3. Ruth Aurand, born February 24, 1903, at Decatur, Ind.
4. Elisabeth F. Aurand, born March 12, 1905, at Decatur, Ind.

NO. 227. SIXTH GENERATION.—224.
5) Lizzie B. Gault was married to Erve Elsey, April 22, 1905, at Decatur, Ind. Gardener and florist. P. O.: Celina, Ohio.

NO. 228. FIFTH GENERATION.—207.
8) Rachel Weldy was married to Noah Mangold, December 2, 1880. Traveling salesman. Christian Church. P. O.: Decatur, Ind.
1. Burt Mangold, born August 18, 1883, at Decatur, Ind.
3. Irena Mangold, born August 8, 1892. Died September 2, 1898, at Decatur.

NO. 229. SIXTH GENERATION.—228.
NO. 230. FIFTH GENERATION.—207.

9) Ella Weldy was married to Wm. Layman, July 15, 1891. He died February 24, 1892. Hardware merchant. She was married the second time to Ezra Ulrey, March 27, 1896. Farmer. Moved to Darke County, Ohio, February 22, 1897. She died December 8, 1900, at Ansonia, Ohio. Brethren in Christ.

1. Frances E. Layman, born May 9, 1892, at Decatur, Ind.

NO. 231.—FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

8) Barbara Beery was married to Charles Good, April 5, 1849. She died September 6, 1863. She was born about six miles south-west of Bremen, Ohio. Lived in Logan, Ohio, after marriage, about five years, when they moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where she died.

3. Sarah A. Good, born July 2, 1858.

NO. 232. FIFTH GENERATION.—231.

3) Sarah A. Good was married to Chris Nicewander, October 11, 1878. P. O.: Des Moines, Iowa.

2. Bertha E. Nicewander, born November 11, 1883.

NO. 233. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

9) Sophia Beery was born about six miles south-west of Bremen, Ohio. She was married March 3, 1850, to Noah M. Geil. They lived in Logan, Ohio, about four years, when they moved to Polk County, Iowa. They later moved to Warren County, where she died.

CHILDREN OF SOPHIA BEERY.

1. Naomi Geil, born March 30, 1852.
2. Barbara S. Geil, born May 21, 1855.
7. Franklin M. Geil, born October 10, 1864.

NO. 234. FOURTH GENERATION.—88.

10) Reuben Beery was born about 6 miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio, on the old Beery farm. Lived on the old farm until he married Sophia Swartz, when they moved to Leavenworth, Kan., where he lived until he died.

Two sons and two daughters being born to them, one son being dead. This is all that could be learned of this family. The two daughters are supposed to be living in Iowa but so far we have been unable to locate them.

NO. 235. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

3) Elisabeth Miller was born January 12, 1797, in Rockingham County, Va. Moved with her parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio in 1805 and settled near Baltimore. The old farm is still in possession of her father's descendants. She was married to Christian Beery, December 2, 1814. She died February 26, 1867, and was buried at Beery Bethel Church in Center Township, Mercer County, Ohio. She was a member of the Church of God.

Christian Beery was born August 1, 1792 and died February 6, 1858.

1. Mary Beery, born November 11, 1816, No. 236.
2. Rebecca Beery, born May 19, 1817, No. 245.
6. Anna Beery, born December 29, 1825, No. 362.
7. Mahala Beery, born September 13, 1827, No. 394.
8. Sally Beery, born March 6, 1829, No. 407.
9. Lydia Beery, born March 12, 1832, No. 417.
10. A son, born April 23, 1834. Died April 30, 1874.
12. Leah Beery, born October 1, 1835, No. 449.

**NO. 236. FOURTH GENERATION. — 235.**

1) Mary Beery was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, November 11, 1816, and died May 31, 1850. She was married to Geo. W. Bright, June 21, 1832. He was born January 1, 1809, and died August 4, 1887.

1. Frances Bright, born December 21, 1834. Died October 10, 1877.
2. Elisabeth Bright, born August 4, 1836. Died September 27, 1838.
5. Mahala Bright, born December 1, 1843. Died November 26, 1865.

**NO. 237. FIFTH GENERATION. — 236.**

1) Frances Bright was born December 21, 1834, in Hocking County, Ohio, and died October 10, 1877. She married Henry Fickle, September 18, 1857, near Logan, Hocking County, Ohio. He was born in Perry County, Ohio, August 26, 1829.

**Children.**

1. Emma Frances Fickle, born September 21, 1854, in Maysville, Hocking County, Ohio.
2. Almeda Thomas Fickle, born August 31, 1861, in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio.

**NO. 238. SIXTH GENERATION. — 237.**

1) Emma Frances Fickle was married to Joseph Martin Snider, September 15, 1885, at Diamond Mill, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Home at Arcanum, Darke County, Ohio. No children.
NO. 239. SIXTH GENERATION. — 237.

2) Almeda Thomas Fickle was married to George H. Burnette, December 17, 1881, in Arcanum, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
1. Frances E. Burnette, born July 8, 1883, in Arcanum, O.
2. Nellie Odette Burnette, born December 15, 1890, in Arcanum, Ohio, and died January 5, 1891.

NO. 240. SEVENTH GENERATION. — 239.

1) Frances E. Burnette was married to J. A. Smith, June 28, 1905. Home, Arcanum, Ohio.

NO. 241. FOURTH GENERATION. — 236.

4) Christian B. Bright was born February 5, 1842. Amanda Fuls was born December 8, 1848. Married May 30, 1871.

CHILDREN.
1. Vinnie Bright, born March 11, 1872.
2. Orland Bright, born September 9, 1876. P. O.: Akron, Ohio, 240 South High St.


1) Vinnie Bright married Waldo Denlinger, May 30, 1891. P. O.: Trotwood, Ohio, R. R. No. 1. She is a member of the Progressive Dunkard Church.
2. Dortha Denlinger, born December 26, 1897.

NO. 243. FIFTH GENERATION. — 236.

5) Mahala Bright married ———— Leffler.
1. Albert M. Leffler, born February 7, 1862.
NO. 244. SIXTH GENERATION.—243.

1) Albert M. Leffler married Mina Farnham, March 14, 1894, at Carrollton, Carroll County, Mo. She was born at Canton, Mass., September 22, 1870.
   1. John Farnham Leffler, born August 12, 1896, at Carrollton, Mo.

NO. 245. FOURTH GENERATION.—235.

2) Rebecca Beery was born May 19, 1817, in Fairfield County, Ohio, and died near Sherwood, Branch County, Mich., June 11, 1904. She married Henry Good about the year 1834. He died in the fall of 1863. Farmer.
   THEIR CHILDREN.
   2. Reuben H. Good, born August 21, 1836. No. 245.
   7. Sally Good, born July 6, 1845. Died when 9 yrs, 18 days old.
  10. Amos A. Good, born October 25, 1851. No. 276.

NO. 246. FIFTH GENERATION.—245.

2) Reuben H. Good married Mary Raach in 1864. He died May 27, 1882. Farmer.
   HIS CHILDREN.
   1. Perry C. Good, born December 13, 1865.
2. Rebecca J. Good, born December 24, 1867. Died March 21, 1868.
5. Frances M. Good, born February 3, 1876.

NO. 247. SIXTH GENERATION. — 246.
1) Perry C. Good married Arminda May McCurdy, September 22, 1889, in Adams County, Ind. She died February 4, 1902. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. Laborer.

Their Children.
1. Viola Good, born June 29, 1890.
2. Arta May Good, born January 22, 1892.

NO. 248. SIXTH GENERATION. — 246.

Their Children.
1. Lester Earl Keller, born May 8, 1892.
2. Russel Franklin Keller, born June 20, 1895.
3. Raymond Ordell Keller, born June 7, 1900.

NO. 249. SIXTH GENERATION. — 246.

Children.
2. Floyd G. Good, born November 11, 1897.
3. Lydia F. Good, born August 1, 1899.
4. Lonzo C. Good, born October 15, 1902.

NO. 250. SIXTH GENERATION.—246.


NO. 251. FIFTH GENERATION.—245.

3) Elisabeth Good was married to Edson Brown in 1856. He was born in 1837. She died September 17, 1860, in Allen County, Ohio.

Their Children.
2. Jennie Brown, born December 19, 1858.

NO. 252. SIXTH GENERATION.—251.


Their Children.
1. Ollie Hamm, born February 14, 1879.
2. Wesley Hamm, born December 29, 1880. Laborer.
3. Ina Hamm, born April 28, 1884.

NO. 253. SEVENTH GENERATION.—252.

1) Ollie Hamm was married to H. R. Beans, February 9, 1901. Railroad Engineer. Mennonite Church. P. O.: Alliance, Neb.

One child, Harold Beans, born January 20, 1903.

NO. 254. SIXTH GENERATION.—251.

2) Jennie Brown was married to Jessie Hamm, December 19, 1878. He was born October 23, 1857. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa. Farmer. Church of God.
1. Grace Hamm, born February 26, 1880.
3. Dale Hamm, born May 26, 1883.
4. Arch Hamm, born June 5, 1885.
5. Goldie Hamm, born July 4, 1888.
6. Willma Hamm, born June 11, 1890.

**NO. 255. SEVENTH GENERATION. — 254.**

1) Grace Hamm was married to John Thomas, December 19, 1900. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa. Church of God. Carpenter.
   1. Verla Thomas, born November 2, 1902.
   3. Infant daughter.

**NO. 256. SEVENTH GENERATION. — 254.**

   1. Ward Hamm, born March 18, 1905.

**NO. 257. SEVENTH GENERATION. — 254.**


**NO. 258. SIXTH GENERATION. — 251.**

3) David Wesley Brown married Julia Ann Beery, February 21, 1884. Second cousins (See No. 311, No. 12), This gives her family record also P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa. Farmer. New Mennonite Church.
   1. Irwin Brown, born August 6, 1885. Died August 21, 1906.
   3. Alva Brown, born April 5, 1890. Died March 5, 1892.
   4. Edna Brown, born November 5, 1892.
4) Leah M. Good was married to Samuel G. Miller, August 26, 1855. Second cousins. They moved onto the same farm she is still living on in Mercer County, Ohio, about half way between Celina and St. Marys. The country was mostly timber yet, and required great labor and economy for the early pioneers to make a living and pay for their farms. She was left a widow with six children, the youngest being born after the death of the husband. Huldah A. being the oldest and the assistant historian of this branch of the family. Huldah, Dave and
Leah M. Good and Son, Edson B. Miller and Granddaughter, Minnie I. Myers and Child.
Descendants of Abraham Miller.
Josiah were provided with homes among the husband's relatives. By strict economy and good management she was able to keep the farm and raise the rest of her children. After two years of widowhood she married Henry Jacobs, having two children when he was killed on the railroad. P. O.: Celina, O. Route 4.

Huldah A. Keiner.  
No. 260. Sixth Generation. — 259.  
Descendant of Abraham Miller.

1. Huldah A. Miller, born July 10, 1856.  
2. Josiah S. Miller, born January 24, 1858.  
3. David H. Miller, born April 8, 1859.  
4. Edson B. Miller, born August 7, 1860.  
5. Frances M. Miller, born May 6, 1862.  
Children by Second Marriage.

8. Thursa J. Jacobs, born July 20, 1869.

No. 260. Sixth Generation.—259.

1) Huldah A. Miller was married to Elijah A. Ketner, February 15, 1877. He was born May 25, 1851. Died September 29, 1886. P. O.: Middlepoint, Van Wert County, Ohio. U. B. Church. Farmer.
   1. William A. Ketner, born May 7, 1878, and died November 15, 1902.

No. 261. Sixth Generation.—259.

2) Josiah S. Miller married Fannie Dibble, October 20, 1886. She was born June 12, 1869. He died February 27, 1892. U. B. Church. Farmer.
   1. Anna E. Miller, born March 31, 1888. Died August 1, 1888.
   2. Ida Leah Miller, born June 14, 1889.

No. 261½. Seventh Generation.—261.


No. 262. Sixth Generation.—259.

3) David H. Miller married Emma Shanafelt, October 1, 1891. She was born August 9, 1869. David started in the woods on 80 acres of land, and cleared the timber off, tilled it, and erected good buildings and has recently added 40 acres more to it. Dave is a hustler, and is a respected and influential citizen. P. O.: Middlepoint, Van Wert County, Ohio. U. B. Church. Farmer.
   2. Russell E. Miller, born May 25, 1895.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

DAVID H. MILLER.
No. 262. Sixth Generation. — 259.
110 HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 263. SIXTH GENERATION.—259.

Edson B. Miller married Susie Holdern in 1886. She was born March 12, 1866. Edson lives on the farm, where he, his brother and sister were born. He owns a part of the farm and is making life a success financially as well as otherwise. P. O.: Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Minnie Iona Miller, born September 1, 1886.
2. Floyd Miller, born June 25, 1889. Died April 10, 1892.
5. David Harold Miller, born August 28, 1898.
6. Harvey Paul Miller, born November 11, 1902.

NO. 264. SEVENTH GENERATION.—263.

1) Minnie Iona Miller was married to Courtney Myers in 1904. Tool dresser, etc. P. O.: St. Marys, Ohio.

1. Kenneth Myers, born June 14, 1905.
2. Edith Luretta Myers, born September 25, 1907.

NO. 265. SIXTH GENERATION.—259.

7) Josephine Jacobs was married to B. F. Swigert, March 5, 1891. He was born January 10, 1865, in Shelby County, Ohio. Farmer. U. B. Church. No children.

NO. 266. SIXTH GENERATION.—259.

8) Thursa J. Jacobs was married to Isaac G. Wolf, in 1893. He was born November 15, 1866. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. Mercer County. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Lea Almeda Wolf, born July 5, 1894.
2. Arrolla May Wolf, born September 15, 1895.
6. Arche Isaac Wolf, born April 13, 1902.
5) Anna Good was born August 11, 1841, and was married to John Now, in 1862. He was born October 27, 1840, and died October 29, 1862. She died April 25, 1866, near Celina, Ohio. One child. Died March 19, 1863, aged 6 m., 15 d.

8.) Sophia Good was born July 4, 1847, and was married to Robert Brown. He was born October 24, 1843. P. O.: Decatur, Adams County, Ind.
2. Austin T. Brown, born February 2, 1868.
4. Margaret C. Brown, born August 30, 1873.
5. Eliza R. Brown, born March 25, 1875.
6. Mary E. Brown, born March 25, 1875.
7. Wm. H. Brown, born May 15, 1876. Died September 28, 1876.
8. James D. Brown, born. Date not obtained.

2) Austin T. Brown married Ida Springer.
1. Chester C. Brown, born. died.
2. Edna E. Brown, born.
3. Elmer W. Brown, born.

3) Leah L. Brown was married to Chester Lenhart.
1. Artie Viola Lenhart, born
2. Robert Earl Lenhart, born.
3. Lawson Lenhart, born.
4. Lineas Lenhart, born.
5. J. Waneto Lenhart, born.

5) Eliza R. Brown was married to George McGill.
1. Harry McGill.
2. Pearl McGill.
5. Loyd L. McGill. Dead.
7. Charley McGill.
8. Ivelo McGill. Dead.

NO. 270. SIXTH GENERATION. — 268.

6) Mary E. Brown was married to Enoch Slater. She is dead.
   1. Ramon Slater. Dead.

NO. 270 1/2. SIXTH GENERATION. — 268.

7) James D. Brown, married Lena ————.
   1. William A. Brown.

NO. 271. SIXTH GENERATION. — 268.

   1. Floyd Andrews, born April 16, 1894.
   5. Gladys Andrews, born September 6, 1907.

NO. 272. FIFTH GENERATION. — 245.

9) Simon C. Good was born July 23, 1849, and married Margaret E. Parrish May 28, 1874. She was born December 8, 1857. He died October 5, 1897. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Occupation, Farmer. M. E. Church.
   2. Ellaville Good, born July 27, 1876.
   3. Rebecca J. Good, born September 6, 1879.
8. Marion W. Good, born December 24, 1894.

NO. 273. SIXTH GENERATION.—272.
2) Ellaville Good was married to Henry Sovine, December 1, 1894. He was born, 1875. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Farmer. M. E. Church.

NO. 274. SIXTH GENERATION.—272.
3) Rebecca Isabella Good was married to George Gunset, June 26, 1898. He was born May 27, 1876. P. O.: Decatur, Ind. Farmer. M. E. Church.
   1. Brice Jennings Gunset, born June 17, 1900.
   2. Beatrice Mildred Gunset, born November 26, 1902.
   3. Don Gunset, born November 8, 1908.

NO. 275. SIXTH GENERATION.—272.
4) Effie Viola Good was married to Clyde Daugherty, 1900. P. O.: Collingwood, Ohio, Gen. Del. Laborer. M. E. Church.
   1. Walter Collingwood, born 1901.

NO. 276. FIFTH GENERATION.—245.
10) Amos A. Good was born October 25, 1851. Cary Tracy born April 27, 1858. Married 1875. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. Farmer and stock buyer.
   1. Nora B. Good, born October 9, 1876.
   2. Emma R. Good, born April 2, 1878.

NO. 277. SIXTH GENERATION.—276.
1) Nora B. Good was married to Horace Grim, November 8, 1897. He was born November 27, 1877. P. O.: St. Marys, Ohio. Grocery Store.
   1. Lorain H. Grim, born June 12, 1899.
NO. 278. SIXTH GENERATION. — 276.

2) Emma R. Good was married to Glen H. Hamilton, March 4, 1899. He was born October 9, 1880. P. O.: Mendon, Ohio. Butcher.

NO. 279. FIFTH GENERATION. — 245.

11) Huldah Good was born October 5, 1853. Francis Thornton was born October 15, 1850. Married 1869. P. O.: Sherwood, Mich.
   1. Iona Thornton, born May 19, 1870.
   3. Hubert L. Thornton, born September 12, 1884.

NO. 280. SIXTH GENERATION. — 279.

1) Iona Thornton was married to Francis M. Caldwell in 1902. He was born in 1851.

NO. 280½. SIXTH GENERATION. — 279.

2) Myrtie J. Thornton was married to Marvin B. Robbins, December, 1904. He was born in 1877.

NO. 281. FIFTH GENERATION. — 245.

13) Eli W. Good was born May 27, 1859. Coddie B. Good was born May 8, 1877. Married. P. O.: Richmond, Ind. Teacher.
   1. Clarion W. Good, born March 2, 1897.
   2. Paul E. Good, born June 11, 1900.
   3. Ruth E. Good, born March 9, 1902.
   4. James W. Good, born March 31, 1904.
3) Elisabeth Beery was born July 27, 1819. John Weltner born September 13, 1816. Married June 16, 1840. He died March 9, 1889. She died February 12, 1907. She lived on the same farm for sixty-seven years. Fourteen years after their marriage, they built a new house, in which she lived until her death, as noted above. She was a member of the Baptist Church for twenty years, when the church went down, and she then joined the Christian Advent Church, in which she was a member at the time of her death. She was a kind Christian lady, loved and respected by all. She is buried at the Fairview Cemetery, 2½ miles east of the old farm.

CHILDREN OF ELISABETH BEERY WELTNER.

2. Elisabeth Weltner, born January 3, 1843, No. 271.
5. John Wesley Weltner, born April 21, 1847, No. 289.
6. Daniel Collins Weltner, born November 6, 1848, No. 293.

NO. 283. FIFTH GENERATION. — 282.

1) Christian H. Weltner married Sarah J. Beery, of Mercer County, Ohio, in 1870. Related. She died February 18,
1902. He was born in Hocking County, Ohio, August 7, 1841, and moved to Missouri in 1873 and has resided there ever since. He keeps a general store at Wellsville, Mo. For her record see 346, No. 3.

2. Luella M. Weltner, born November 3, 1874, and died aged 1 year, 1 month, 23 days.

NO. 284. SIXTH GENERATION. — 283.

1) Frank Weltner married Ada Dale of St. Louis, Mo., September 6, 1906. He is Prof. of Music of the Weltner Conservatory of Music of St. Louis, Mo.


2) Elisabeth Weltner was married to W. H. Huls, July 31, 1864. He was born April 1, 1837. She died January 7, 1904. Was claim attorney Rockbridge, Ohio. C. A. Church.

1. Alpheus Eugene Huls, born May 10, 1866.
3. Winona E. Huls, born July 12, 1870.
4. Eva Jane Huls, born May 24, 1873 (living.)
5. William Miller Huls, born May 24, 1873 (living.)

NO. 286. SIXTH GENERATION. — 285.


2. Charles H. Huls, born December 13, 1902.
3. Frederick E. Huls, born August 10, 1904.

NO. 287. SIXTH GENERATION. — 285.

2) Iola B. Huls was married to Peter D. Sloan, April 28, 1888. P. O.: Winchester O. Cigar manufacturer. C. A. Church.
2. Lulu E. Sloan, born November 5, 1890.

**NO. 288. SIXTH GENERATION. — 285.**

   1. Susan G. Troxel, born December 13, 1893.
   3. Hellen Troxel, born February 6, 1899.

**NO. 289. SIXTH GENERATION. — 285.**

4) Eva Jane Huls was married to David E. Rudolph, April 9, 1893. P. O.: Sugar Grove, Ohio. Teamster. He died June 26, 1907.

**NO. 290. SIXTH GENERATION. — 285.**

   1. Treton D. Huls, born May 7, 1899.

**NO. 291. SIXTH GENERATION. — 285.**

   2. Florence M. Stoughton, born February 2, 1897.

**NO. 292. FIFTH GENERATION. — 282.**

3) Joseph C. Weltner married Catherine Baker of Ross County, Ohio, in 1873. He was born in Hocking County, Ohio and went to Saline County, Missouri in 1871, and went into the general mercantile business but afterwards moved to Dewitt,
Missouri, and was a successful business man. He retired from active business a few years ago. P. O.: Dewitte, Mo.
1. Floyd Ernest Weltner, born August 8, 1875.
2. Herbert Russel Weltner, born December 5, 1878.

NO. 293. — SIXTH GENERATION. — 292.
1) Floyd Ernest Weltner married Maud Beal in 1902. No children.

NO. 294. SIXTH GENERATION. — 292.
2) Herbert Russel Weltner married Marie B. Walden in 1896.
   1. Calvin Weltner, born March 1, 1898. Died October 17, 1898.

NO. 295. FIFTH GENERATION. — 282.
4) Sarah E. Weltner was married to Prof. Alexander Wellington Tidd, March 31, 1868. He was born June 8, 1842, and died January 29, 1891. P. O.: Lancaster, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. WELTNER.
2. Dovie Luella Tidd, born April 4, 1869.
8. Iva Myrtle Tidd, born October 31, 1877.
11. Charles Martin Tidd, born September 13, 1882. Died at 1 year, 7 months, 2 days old.
NO. 296. SIXTH GENERATION. —295.

2) Dovie Luella Tidd was married to Charles Fattig, November 22, 1897. He was born April 21, 1869. Mail carrier. P. O.: Lancaster, Ohio.
   1. Raymond O. Fattig, born April 12, 1898.
   2. Edna May Fattig, born February 14, 1902.
   3. Floyd Dean Fattig, born November 24, 1905.

NO. 297. SIXTH GENERATION.—295.

3) Anna E. Tidd was married to Chas. Proxmire, June 21, 1893. Leader of the Mechanics Band, Lancaster, Ohio.
   1. Mildred Mae Proxmire, born November 11, 1894.
   2. Lelah Mable Proxmire, born April 22, 1897.

NO. 298. SIXTH GENERATION.—295.

4) Araminta C. Tidd was married to James W. Maize of Knoxville, Tennessee. Mail carrier.
   One child, James W. Maize, Jr., born October 9, 1906.

NO. 299. SIXTH GENERATION.—295.

   1. Charles Alexander Tidd, born August 1, 1899.
   2. Ralph V. Tidd, born February 11, 1901.

NO. 300. SIXTH GENERATION. —295.

6) Laura Lorena Tidd was married to Edward Emanuel Foglesong, October 10, 1901. P. O.: Knoxville, Tenn. He is in the life insurance business with the Metropolitan Company.
   1. Laura Inez Foglesong, born August 2, 1902.

NO. 301. SIXTH GENERATION.—295.

7) Eulalia Eudocia Tidd was married to Geo. W. Freas. A dairyman of Lancaster, Ohio. No children.
NO. 302. SIXTH GENERATION. — 295.

   One child, Allen W. Tidd, born December 24, 1903.

NO. 303. FIFTH GENERATION. — 282.

5) John Wesley Weltner married Rhoda Bacon Smith, August 5, 1874, at Logan, Ohio. She died July 1, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo. He died, May 9, 1902, at the home of his daughter Alberta, in Parkville, Mo., of Cerebral Apoplexy.
   1. Alberta Catherine Weltner, born May 13, 1875, in Logan, Ohio.
   2. Lewis Loyd Weltner, born September 17, 1877, in Logan, Ohio. Single. He has a position at Manilla with the coast guard service, Division of Vessels.
   3. Charles Burchard Weltner, born February 20, 1879, in Rockbridge, Ohio.
   5. Anna Ruth Weltner, born February 5, 1885, in Chetopa, Kansas.

NO. 304. SIXTH GENERATION. — 303.

1) Alberta Catherine Weltner was married to Roy Vernon Magers August 26, 1896, in Girard, Kansas. He is Prof. of Greek in Park College, Parkville, Missouri. P. O.: Parkville, Missouri.
   1. Malcolm Bruce Magers, born September 20, 1898, at Highland, Kansas.
   2. Donald Decker Magers, born October 27, 1902, in Parkville, Missouri.

NO. 305. SIXTH GENERATION. — 303.

3) Charles Burchard Weltner married Eloise J. Cresap October 29, 1901. San Diego, California. He has a position in the internal revenue department, Manilla.
   1. Cresap Weltner, born September 18, 1904.
   2. Lloyd Weltner, born December 3, 1906.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 306. SIXTH GENERATION.—303.

5) Anna Ruth Weltner was married to Paul Murphy of Boise, Idaho, at her sister's, Alberta C. Magers in Parkville, Missouri, on August 21, 1907. Teacher.


6) Daniel Collins Weltner was born November 6, 1848. Married Laura Simison, of Fayette County, Ohio, December 30, 1878. She died October 22, 1879. No children. Married Miss May L. Smith of Wellsville, Missouri, October 3, 1880. Died March 6, 1888. Two children.
   1. Earl Smith Weltner, born May 15, 1881.
   2. Walter Denzil Weltner, born September 19, 1885.

   5. Leslie Herbert Weltner, born November 27, 1897.

NO. 308. SIXTH GENERATION.—307.

   1. Bruce Grant Weltner, born February 28, 1903.

NO. 309. FIFTH GENERATION.—282.

   4. Eliza L. Weltner, born April 19, 1894.

NO. 310. FIFTH GENERATION.—282.

   1. Nellie Freeman, born March 25, 1893.
   2. Iretha Freeman, born January 24, 1895.
4) Joseph L. Beery was born August 23, 1821, in Fairfield County, Ohio, and died April 5, 1887, in Page County, Iowa. He married Anna Friesner, 1842. She was born in Ohio, July 25, 1825, and died June 25, 1860, in Ind. Was married again to Elisabeth Boerstler, February 2, 1861. She was born in Ohio, December 14, 1828. Mr. Beery never attended school but three months, but being of a studious nature he obtained knowledge enough to make him successful in life. He was very much in favor of education, and was strictly honest in all his dealings. He moved with his wife and two oldest children to Adams
County, Indiana, in the spring of 1846 on to a heavily timbered farm. Lived there sixteen years, at the end of which time he had it cleared and well improved for that time. In the spring of 1862 he with his family moved to Page County, Iowa, and purchased and improved a prairie farm which proved to be a very fine farm. He worked hard and was very successful. He belonged to the U. B. Church until the last four years of his life when he joined the New Mennonite Church.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH L. BEERY.

1. William F. Beery, born August 28, 1843, No. 312.
2. Benjamin F. Beery, born January 6, 1845, No. 317.
5. Mary E. Beery, born November 26, 1850, No. 332.

Twins, Died in 1860

Children by second wife.

15. Ambrose Beery, born March 20, 1872, No. 345.

NO. 312. FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

1) William F. Beery was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, August 28, 1843, and married Rachel M. Kunkle, November 10, 1867. She was born in Knox County, Ohio, October 25, 1849. Moved to Nebraska in 1883. P. O.: Cambridge, Frontier County, Nebraska. Farmer and County surveyor.

1. Martha L. Beery, born March 1, 1869.
2. Effie G. Beery, born May 23, 1871.
5. Sarah Isabell Beery, born December 20, 1879.

NO. 313. SIXTH GENERATION.—312.

1) Martha L. Beery was married to Charles F. Hicks, December 25, 1889. He was born in Michigan, September 22, 1866. Dry goods merchant. P. O.: Willfloat, Nebraska.
   1. Clarance Lee Hicks, born October 8, 1890, in Frontier County, Nebraska.
   2. Frank Leslie Hicks, born October 20, 1892, in Frontier County, Nebraska.
   3. Blanche Louisa Hicks, born October 16, 1894, in Frontier County, Nebraska. Died March 8, 1895.
   4. Rachel Helen Hicks, born January 2, 1896, in Frontier County, Nebraska.
   5. George Wm. Hicks, born September 28, 1898, in Lincoln County, Nebraska.
   6. Stanley Bliss Hicks, born October 9, 1900, in Lincoln County, Nebraska.
   7. Mabel Adelia Hicks, born April 2, 1904, in Lincoln County, Nebraska.

NO. 314. SIXTH GENERATION.—312.

2) Effie S. Beery was married to Simpson A. Phelps, September 15, 1897. He was born April 4, 1863, in Nevada, Missouri. A barber. P. O.: Rosalia, Washington.
   1. Rolland B. Phelps, born August 10, 1898, in Saunders County, Nebraska.
   2. Cecil C. Phelps, born February 26, 1900, in Saunders County, Nebraska.
   3. Mary Esther Phelps, born December 12, 1901, in Boise, Idaho.
NO. 315. — SIXTH GENERATION. — 312.

3) Johanna Beery was married to James Sherman Honnold, February 14, 1894. He was born September 11, 1869. Telegraph operator. P. O.: Lowell, Wyoming.

1. Cora Mildred Honnold, born July 8, 1895, in Phelps County, Nebraska.
2. Wm. Howard Honnold, born April 29, 1897, in Lincoln County, Nebraska.
3. J. Clark Honnold, born September 16, 1899, in Lincoln County, Nebraska.
4. Rachel Dorthy Honnold, born February 14, 1902, in Big Horn, Wyoming.

NO. 316. SIXTH GENERATION. — 312.

5) Sarah Isabell Beery was married to Clifford O. Miller, February 5, 1903. He was born January, 187—. Farmer. P. O.: Cambridge, Nebraska.

1. Dortha Olive Miller, born July 15, 1904, in Frontier County, Nebraska.

NO. 317. FIFTH GENERATION. — 311.

2) Benj. F. Beery married Catherine Hamm, January 9, 1866. She was born October 14, 1848. Mr. Beery was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, January 6, 1845. Moved to Nebraska in 1886. P. O.: Cambridge, Frontier County, Nebraska. Farmer.

1. Loretta M. Beery, born February 7, 1867, in Page County, Iowa.
2. Mary E. Beery, born May 19, 1868, in Page County, Iowa. Dead.
4. Edna A. Beery, born December 19, 1872, in Page County, Iowa.
5. Clara E. Beery, born July 8, 1875, in Page County, Iowa.
6. Anna Beery, born December 6, 1877, in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 318. SIXTH GENERATION.—317.

1) Loretta M. Beery was married to Charley Pearson, February 17, 1886. She died April 4, 1895. Telegraph operator.

CHILDREN OF LORETTA M. BEERY.

NO. 319. SEVENTH GENERATION.—318.

1) Blanch Pearson was married to W. Wilson, March 29, 1904. He was born August 26, 1879.
1. Legretta Wilson, born January 28, 1905.

NO. 320. SIXTH GENERATION.—317.

4) Edna A. Beery was married to Ellsworth Brown, December 14, 1890. He was born December 14, 1865. Carpenter and farmer. P. O.: Stratton, Colorado.
1. Lolly Pearl Brown, born September 19, 1891, in Frontier County, Nebraska.
2. Clifton M. Brown, born December 17, 1894, in Frontier County, Nebraska.

NO. 321. SIXTH GENERATION.—317.

5) Clara Estella Beery was married to William B. Richards, January 28, 1891. He was born July 15, 1865. Farmer. P. O.: New Sharon, Iowa.
1. Elba B. Richards, born August 28, 1891, in Nebraska.
2. Norvil B. Richards, born October 31, 1898, in Nebraska.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY. 127

NO. 322. SIXTH GENERATION. — 317.

6) Anna Beery was married to Jessie Huddle, August 6, 1899. He was born in Page County, Iowa, January 20, 1870. Minister, Church of God. P. O.: Ironton, Iowa.

NO. 323. SIXTH GENERATION. — 317.

8) Edd Beery married Minnie McMichael, February 19, 1902. She was born March 11, 1882. Farmer in Frontier County, Nebraska. P. O.: Cambridge, Nebraska.
   1. Arvilla M. Beery, born June 23, 1903.
   2. Hazel Beery, born June 14, 1905.

NO. 324. FIFTH GENERATION. — 311.

3) Solomon F. Beery married Mary Catherine Fruits, May 24, 1866. She was born November 20, 1847. Mr. Beery died in Idaho May 16, 1905. Farmer and merchant.
   1. Lorenzo F. Beery, born March 27, 1867, in Page County, Iowa.
   3. David M. Beery, born January 17, 1870, in Page County, Iowa.
   5. Earl Logan Beery, born March 20, 1874, in Page County, Iowa. Died August 16, —.
   6. Anna M. Beery, born July 6, 1876, in Page County, Iowa.
   7. Mary E. Beery, born October 7, 1878, in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 325. SIXTH GENERATION. — 324.

1) Lorenzo F. Beery married Lizzie J. Mulkins December 25, 1889. She was born January 28, 1867 in Page County, Iowa.

1. Stephen G. Beery born October 22, 1890 in Page County, Iowa.
2. Percy Alonzo Beery, born March 19, 1894 in Page County, Iowa.
3. Jennings B. Beery, born November 19, 1897 in Page County, Iowa.
4. Solomon F. Beery, born February 24, 1901 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 326. SIXTH GENERATION.—324.

   1. Ralph M. Beery, born November 26, 1899 in Page County, Iowa.
   2. Grace Sylvesta Beery, born March 11, 1901 in Page County, Iowa. Died October 22, 1901.
   3. Beulah Maie Beery, born August 4, 1902 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 327. SIXTH GENERATION.—324.

6) Anna Matilda Beery was married to Martin R. Fuller March 4, 1896. He was born August 13, 1872. She is a musician. He is a mechanic. P. O.: Twin Falls, Idaho.
   1. Frances M. Fuller, born April 20, 1897 in Page County, Iowa.
   2. Estella F. Fuller, born June 14, 1904 in Boise, Idaho.

NO. 328. SIXTH GENERATION.—324.

7) Mary Elisabeth Beery was married to David F. Redmund October 6, 1897. He was born May 27, 1876. Farmer. P. O.: Twin Falls, Idaho.

NO. 329. FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

4) Mahala Beery was born November 25, 1848. Henry Konkel was born August 29, 1844 in Knox County, Ohio.
ried September 26, 1867. Konkel died April 26, 1899. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa. Member Church of God.


NO. 330. SIXTH GENERATION. — 325.

1) Sarah Minerva Konkle was married to John G. Hoffman October 23, 1889. He was born in Allen County, Ohio May 5, 1860. Farmer. P. O.: Clearmont, Missouri.

1. Leroy Hoffman, born November 5, 1890 in Page County, Iowa. Died March 4, 1891.
2. Ray Henry Hoffman, born July 5, 1892 in Page County, Iowa.
3. Irl Clinton Hoffman, born March 20, 1894 in Page County, Iowa.
4. Guy Jennings Hoffman, born February 24, 1898 in Page County, Iowa.
5. Ina Marie Hoffman, born September 26, 1904 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 331. SIXTH GENERATION. — 329.

NO. 332. FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

5) Mary Elisabeth Beery, born November 26, 1850. Jacob Hamm, born December 26, 1853 in Davis County, Iowa. Married January 1, 1874. She died November 30, 1885.

1. Nellie V. Hamm, born October 8, 1874 in Page County, Iowa.
2. Anna E. Hamm, born May 26, 1880 in Page County, Iowa.
3. Elsie Hamm, born January 1, 1882 in Page County, Iowa.
4. Mary E. Hamm, born October 25, 1885 in Page County, Iowa. Died in 1886.
5. Maude E. Hamm, born October 25, 1885 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 333. SIXTH GENERATION.—332.

1) Nellie V. Hamm was married to Ed. B. Calhoun, February 21, 1901. She a school teacher. He a farmer and stock raiser. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Mary Maurin Calhoun, born February 19, 1906 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 334. SIXTH GENERATION.—332.

2) Anna E. Hamm was married to John H. Stimpson, December 26, 1901. School teacher and farmer. P. O.: Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Harold J. Stimpson, born July 1, 1903 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 335. SIXTH GENERATION.—332.

3) Elsie Hamm was married to Clare Perry, October 31, 1906. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Pauline Perry, born June 22, 1907.

NO. 336. FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

6) James D. Beery was born July 11, 1853. Julia A. Fruits was born October 11, 1855. Married September 14, 1873.
She was born in Page County, Iowa. Farmer and Stock dealer. Member of Church of God. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Loren Beery, born July 30, 1874 in Page County, Iowa.
2. May Beery, born March 11, 1878 in Page County, Iowa.

**NO. 337. SIXTH GENERATION. — 336.**

1) Loren Beery married Margaret M. Henry, September 11, 1898. She was born August 27, 1874. Painter and paper hanger. P. O.: Clarinda, Iowa.

**NO. 338. SIXTH GENERATION. — 336.**

2) May Beery was married to William Newton Bunting, March 16, 1898. He was born October 24, 1865. School Teacher.

**NO. 339. FIFTH GENERATION. — 311.**

7) Caleb F. Beery was born October 11, 1855. Anna Kimball was born June 13, 1866. Married November 23, 1883 in Burlington, Kansas. She was born in Brown County, Ohio. Atty. at Law. Member of the M. E. Church. P. O.: Paola, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF CALEB F. BEEERY.

1. Sarah Mabel Beery, born February 4, 1885 in Miami County, Kansas.
2. Pearl May Beery, born September 16, 1888 in Miami County, Kansas.
3. Earl Wesley Beery, born September 16, 1888, in Miami County, Kansas.
4. Joseph Homer Beery, born August 24, 1894 in Miami County, Kansas.

**NO. 340. FIFTH GENERATION. — 311.**

8) Sarah F. Beery was born February 2, 1858. Waid H. Thomas was born January 12, 1851. Married March 18, 1875. A preacher’s wife. A member of the Free Methodist Church. P. O.: Turtle Lake, N. D.
2. Howard A. Thomas, born October 24, 1877 in Taylor County, Iowa. P. O.: Driscol, N. D.
4. Anna Mary Thomas, born May 27, 1881 in Ottawa, Mo. Died 1881.
7. Solomon Archie Thomas, born October 17, 1893 in Ottawa, Mo.

**NO. 341. SIXTH GENERATION. — 340.**

2) Howard A. Thomas married Josa Marvin, October 24, 1898. She was born August 30, 1877. A farmer and land agent in North Dakota.

1. Howard A. Thomas, born September 2, 1899 in North Dakota.
2. Edward M. Thomas, born March 18, 1902 in North Dakota.
3. Ellen Katie Thomas, born January 14, 1903 in North Dakota.

**NO. 342. FIFTH GENERATION. — 311.**

11) Michael B. Beery was born November 27, 1861 and married Rosa Bell Rector, March 5, 1889. She was born June 2, 1861. Farmer and school teacher. New Mennonite Church. P. O.: Earl, Neb.

2. John Wesley Beery, born September 20, 1893.
3. Ellen Forest Beery, born September 9, 1897.
NO. 343. FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

13) Joseph Logan Beery was born April 12, 1868. Alma May Calhoun was born May 4, 1868. Married September 27, 1887. Church of God. Farmer. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Florence F. Beery, born July 28, 1891 in Page County, Iowa
2. Olen Roscoe Beery, born November 28, 1893 in Page County, Iowa.
4. Ray Calhoun Beery, born February 23, 1899 in Page County, Iowa.
5. Elsie Logan Beery, born February 15, 1901 in Page County, Iowa.
6. Ina Mary Beery, born September 1, 1903 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 344.—FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

14) John B. Beery was born May 27, 1870. Vada Fightner was born August 15, 1877. Died November 9, 1901. Married February 17, 1894. Second marriage to Mae Thompson, October 20, 1904. B. March 27, 1882 in Tenn. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa Farmer. Church of God.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. BEERY.


CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

3. Onida Beery, born September 27, 1905 in Page County, Iowa.

NO. 345. FIFTH GENERATION.—311.

15) Ambrose Beery was born March 20, 1872 and married Mary N. Lacoix, May 22, 1902. She was B. May 24, 1882. Mr. Beery died September 23, 1906. Farmer. P. O.: Shambaugh, Iowa.
1. Alva Newton Beery, born March 13, 1903.
2. Loyd Erel Beery, born July 17, 1905.

**NO. 346. FOURTH GENERATION. — 235.**

5) Benjamin Beery was born January 14, 1824 and married Susan Blosser, December 13, 1846. She was born March 11, 1825. She died December 18, 1868. He died February 18, 1873. Married second time to Mrs. Nancy Martial, May 31, 1870. She died March 9, 1872. Aged 28 years, 24 days. Mr. Beery was a farmer and also had a general store near Celina, Mercer County Ohio, run by himself and children. His children were all born in Mercer County, Ohio. They were members of the Church of God.

**CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN BEERY.**

3. Sarah J. Beery, born August 2, 1851, No. 283.
5. Mary S. Beery, born August 30, 1855, No. 354.
9. Susan Beery, born May 6, 1864, No. 360.

NO. 347. FIFTH GENERATION. — 346.

1) Joseph B. Beery was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, April 4, 1848. He married Nanny Chorn in Mexico, Mo., January 20, 1889. She was born in Clark County, Kentucky, November 18, 1861, and died in Peery, Oklahoma, January 16, 1899. Mr. Beery has been farmer, teacher and telegraph operator, but at the present time is a paper hanger. He resides in Arkansas City, Kan.

1. Minnie Alice Beery, born October 20, 1889, in Kansas City, Mo.
2. Joseph B. Beery, born November 3, 1892, in Marion County, Kan.

NO. 348. FIFTH GENERATION. — 346.

2) Wm. Henry Beery was married to Emma Roberts, April 19, 1871. She was born March 27, 1851. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. Farmer. Methodist.

1. Nora Beery, born February 28, 1872.

NO. 349. SIXTH GENERATION. — 348.


NO. 350. FIFTH GENERATION. — 346.

4) Elisabeth Beery was married to Charlie F. Lutz, September 28, 1871. He was born May 13, 1847. He was born in Wurtemburg, Germany. Their children were born in Mercer
County, Ohio. She is a member of the Church of God. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. R. R. Farmer.
1. Mary Bell Lutz, born November 2, 1873.
7. Chas. Frederick Lutz, born July 13, 1890. School boy.

NO. 351. SIXTH GENERATION.—350.
1) Mary Bell Lutz was married to Alpheus A. Bair, December 25, 1894. Farmer and school teacher. P. O.: Celina, Ohio, R. R. Church of God.
1. Eldon E. Bair, born November 22, 1897.
2. James A. Bair, born February 21, 1899.
3. Mary A. Bair, born July 2, 1901.

NO. 352. SIXTH GENERATION,—350.
1. Harold O. Lutz, born April 9, 1902.
2. Bessie P. Lutz, born October 22, 1903.
3. Chas. Marion Lutz, born August 30, 1905.

NO. 353. SIXTH GENERATION.—350.
4) Margaret Lutz was married to Clarence D. Rice, December 24, 1906. She is a music teacher. He an attorney-at-law. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. Church of God.

NO. 354. FIFTH GENERATION.—346.
5) Mary Samantha Beery was married to Joseph Edwin Senift, August 6, 1873. He was born August 21, 1853. Children born in Missouri.
2. Lloyd Cecil Senift, born October 6, 1878.

NO. 355. SIXTH GENERATION.—354.

1) Ollie Senift was married to Herman George Jordan, November 3, 1904. He was born December 28, 1871, in Hannover, Germany. Gunsmith. P. O.: Short Beach, Conn.

NO. 356. SIXTH GENERATION.—354.

2) Loyd Cecil Senift married Nola Calanois of Sedalia, Mo., January 13, 1898.
   1. G. Senift, born November 6, 1898.

NO. 357. SIXTH GENERATION.—354.

3) Maud S. Senift was married to Frederich Samuel Gold of Sedalia, Mo., May 12, 1900. P. O.: Sedalia, Mo.
   1. Helen Cary Gold, born September 17, 1901.
   2. Frederich C. Gold, born January 6, 1904.

NO. 358. SIXTH GENERATION.—354.


NO. 359. FIFTH GENERATION.—346.

8) John P. Beery was born April 6, 1862, and married Dora Woodford, October 5, 1887, at Oswego, Kan. Methodist minister. Wife a milliner and dressmaker. P. O. Address: Norborn, Mo.
   1. Pauline Grace Beery, born December 19, 1891, in Norborn, Mo.

NO. 360. FIFTH GENERATION.—346.

9) Susan Beery was married to John Calvin Staeger, of Celina, Ohio, May 2, 1888. P. O.: Celina, Ohio, R. R. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Farmer.
   1. Jessie Staeger, born April 12, 1889.
2. Dora Dewitte Staeger, born September 1, 1890. Died December 6, 1890.
3. Florence Staeger, born October 12, 1892.
4. Ellen Staeger, born April 6, 1894.
6. Calvin F. Staeger, born September 13, 1901.
7. Infant daughter, born May 12, 1907.

NO. 361. FIFTH GENERATION. — 346.

10) Margaret Priscilla Beery was married to George Wm. Blackburn of St. Louis, Mo., December 19, 1892. She was born March 28, 1866. Traveling salesman. Methodist. P. O.: Ferguson, Mo.

1. Margaret F. Blackburn, born February 23, 1894, in Ferguson, Mo.
2. Mary E. Blackburn, born July 18, 1896, in Ferguson, Mo.
3. George Beery Blackburn, born February 19, 1907, in Ferguson, Mo.

NO. 362. FOURTH GENERATION. — 235.

6) Anna Beery was born December 29, 1825, in Fairfield County, Ohio, and was married in Geneva, Ohio, July 27, 1843, to Wm. Konkle, a minister. He died October 6, 1876, in Crawford County, Kan. She died February 19, 1905, in Baca County, Col., and is buried in the Boston Cemetery. They lived in Ohio about three years, and then moved to Adams County, Ind. They next moved to Iowa in 1855, and settled in Page County in the spring of 1856. They lived there until 1870 when they moved to Kansas in Crawford County. In 1886 she moved to Baca County, Colorado, and lived there nine years, when she moved back to Kansas. Lived there eight years, when she moved back to Colorado, where she died. She became a Christian at 16 years of age, and served her master well until called up higher. In her early life she was a member of the River Brethren and United Brethren in Christ. In about 1868 she became a member of the Church of God, and remained with the same until her death. On their way from Indiana to Iowa her husband took sick and she had the entire care of the team.
and seven small children. She held up bravely and landed safely near Des Moines in the fall of 1855. She was the mother of fourteen children, all of whom grew up to manhood and womanhood and went forth to fight the battles of life with the blessings of a Christian mother. That they are succeeding in life proves that she did not live in vain. Ten of the children were church members. The rest are believers in the same religion.

**Children of Anna Beery.**

3. Jeremiah L. Konkle, born June 8, 1847, in Ohio, No. 373.
4. Elisabeth Konkle, born October 14, 1848, in Ind., No. 376.
5. Lydia Konkle, born June 18, 1850, in Ind., No. 381.
6. John W. Konkle, born November 1, 1852, in Ind., No. 384.
7. Samuel M. Konkle, born March 30, 1853, in Ind., No. 385.
8. William H. Konkle, born October 13, 1856, in Page County, Iowa, No. 386.

NO. 363. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

1) Christian B. Konkle was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, and when two years old, his father moved to Adams County, Ind., where they lived ten years. Here he attended the common schools and was a diligent student. His father then moved to Page County, Iowa, where they lived fourteen years. Advantages for education were poor, and in all these years he enjoyed not more than twelve months of school. He was converted at fifteen years of age, and joined the U. B. Church, of which his father was a minister. He was baptized by his father. When about sixteen he was elected ruling elder, and served in this capacity eight years. On September 29, 1864, he was married to Elvina Morris Zimmerman, with whom he lived happily for twenty years. Soon after marriage he began the
work of the ministry, preaching his first sermon in the house of his uncle, Joseph Beery, from Heb. 4, 1. The church gave him a small sum of money with which he purchased some books, and being a close student, he became quite proficient. For nearly two years he received the assistance of James Griffith, a teacher of languages. He preached two years for the U. B. Church, then joined the Church of God. In 1870 he moved to Leavenworth County, Kan., where he preached for about four years, and organized a church and served as pastor while he remained among them. He was appointed to Keystone, Mo., by the board of missions, where he preached for six months. In 1873, while on a visit to Crawford County, Kan., he and his father, owing to a change of views, were rebaptized by Elder David Keplinger. In the spring of 1874 he removed to Crawford County, Kan. The next year he was appointed pastor of the churches in the county and served them until 1882, when he was appointed mis-

CHRISTIAN B. KONKEL.
sionary to Central Kansas. In 1883 he was appointed to Miami County and about the same time collecting agent for Findlay College. He served as agent from April to October, collecting about one thousand dollars. He served as missionary until failing health compelled him to quit. He died January 12, 1884. His wife died February 17, 1885. By a queer coincidence his first and last sermon were preached from the same book. He was an eminently pious man. He was gentle, kind, loving and forgiving. In argument he was clear, forcible and strong and had strong oratorical powers. When in the throes of death he exclaimed, Praise God! My pathway is clear. Not one dark cloud.

1. Servant of God, well done!
   Thy warfare now is o'er,
   And thou hast gained thy heavenly home
   To dwell forevermore.

2. 'Tis hard to give thee up;
   'Tis hard to say farewell;
   But in that blessed home above
   We know with thee 'tis well.

3. Then rest, dear brother, rest,
   From pain and sorrow free;
   We soon shall join the glorious band,
   And live above with thee.

CHILDREN OF C. B. KONKLE.

2. Alta Emeline Konkle, born December 6, 1868.

NO. 364. SIXTH GENERATION.—363.

1) Sarah Caroline Konkle was married to William A. Avery in 1886. He was born, February 18, 1846. They were

2. Anractte Pearl Avery, born August 26, 1889.
3. Chas. C. Avery, born. Protestant.

NO. 365. SIXTH GENERATION. — 363.

2) Alta Emeline Konkle was married to Ellsworth Kep­linger, June 21, 1883. He was born, February 18, 1865. They were married in Crawford County, Kan. P. O.: Los Angeles, Cal. Mechanic. Church of God.

NO. 366. SIXTH GENERATION. — 363.

6) Eva Anetta Konkle was married to Jackson Walker, January 24, 1902. Church of God. Rancher.

NO. 367. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

2) Simeon J. Konkle married Martha N. Lasley, October 7, 1866. She was born, July 24, 1849. He died, December 14, 1903. Farmer and teacher. He is buried at Stoneingtn, Baca County, Col. Married in Mo.
1. Wm. Henry Konkle, born July 14, 1867.
5. Ezra Glen Konkle, born January 18, 1875.
7. Adelpha Eulalah Konkle, born August 8, 1881, in Crawford County, Kan.
10. Ethel Madina Konkle, born October 2, 1891.

NO. 368. SIXTH GENERATION. — 367.

1) Wm. Henry Konkle married Emma Hixon, May 1, 1895, at Ingleville, Kan, where their children were born.
   1. Alta Konkle, born.
   2. Glen Konkle, born.

NO. 369. SIXTH GENERATION. — 367.

   1. Ivan Konkle, born.
   2. Ruth Konkle, born.

NO. 370. SIXTH GENERATION. — 367.

6) Ada Stella Konkle was married to Oliver Jackson, October 27, 1904, at home, near Stoneington, Baca County, Col. P. O.: Stoneington, Col. Farmer. She was a school teacher.

NO. 371. SIXTH GENERATION. — 367.

7) Adelpha Eulalah Konkle was married to Wm. H. Alcorn, February 12, 1900, at home, near Stoneington, Baca County, Col. P. O.: Stoneington, Baca County, Col. He was born in Wayne County, Ky. Farmer and ranchman. She a Methodist, he a Protestant. P. O.: Valas, Col.
   1. Velma Merle Alcorn, born November 17, 1900.
   2. Loyd Marion Alcorn, born March 7, 1902, in Baca County, Col.

NO. 372. SIXTH GENERATION. — 367.

8) Bessie Jane Konkle was married to Eldridge Bryan, January 25, 1905, at her home, near Stoneington, Baca County, Col. He was born, August 30, 1880. She a Methodist, he a Protestant. Farmer and Machinst. P. O.: Conance, Col.
NO. 373. FIFTH GENERATION.—362.

3) Jeremiah L. Konkle was married to Elisabeth J. Mulkins, February 19, 1851. Grenola, Kan. Farmer. Church of God.

2. Elvia Konkle, born March 18, 1871. Died September 18, 1871.
5. Pearl Alice Konkle, November 19, 1877.
6. Archie M. Konkle, born December 14, 1880.

NO. 373½. SIXTH GENERATION.—373.

1) Samuel W. Konkle was born in Page County, Iowa. Moved with his parents to Crawford County, Kan., in 1880, and from there to Elk County, Kan., in 1887. He married Alice J. Reed, in Elk County, Kan., in 1892. She was born in Sabet County, Kan., May 10, 1870. He was converted and joined the Church of God in 1887. She was an active member of the Methodist Church until 1904, when she joined the Church of God. Both are active workers in the church and Sabbath school. Stock raiser and farmer.

1. Glen O. Konkel, born November 29, 1892.
2. Gertie Fan Konkel, born July 9, 1897.
5. Leah May Konkel, born December 3, 1905.

NO. 374. SIXTH GENERATION.—373.

3) Sarah Leota Konkle was married to Lafie C. Leviton, December 25, 1894, at her home, near Grenola, Kan.

NO. 375. SIXTH GENERATION.—373.

5) Pearl Alice Konkle was married to Charles Schule, February 19, 1896.
NO. 376. FIFTH GENERATION.—362.

   2. Edith Ray, born March 3, 1870.

NO. 377. SIXTH GENERATION.—376.

   1. Ethel Strualley, born July 4, 1889.
   2. Ray Strualley, born July 28, 1892.

This was written in 1907.

NO. 378. SIXTH GENERATION.—376.

2) Edith Ray was married to J. W. Sexton, November 30, 1887. Widow. Traveling saleswoman.
   3. Elisabeth Sexton, born July 4, 1892.

NO. 379. SIXTH GENERATION.—376.

4) Jessie Ray was married to C. A. Safford, December 2, 1900. He was born at Villisea, Iowa, September 15, 1873. Jessie lives in Kansas City, Mo. Dealer in real estate and an M. D.
   1. Dorothy Jean Safford, born April 19, 1902.

NO. 380. SIXTH GENERATION.—376.

5) Edna Ray was married to Everet R. Hand, February 5, 1901. She resides near Lees Summit, Mo. Doctor. P. O.: Kansas City, Mo.
   1. Elisabeth Ellen Hand, born November 23, 1901.
   2. Hope Hand, born November 27, 1903.
NO. 381. FIFTH GENERATION.—362.

5) Lydia Konkle was born in Adams County, Ind., June 18, 1850. She was married to Lewis Elder August 22, 1872. He was born August 22, 1872, in Bedford County, Pa., and died October 9, 1901. Stock raiser and farmer. They moved to Baca County, Col., in 1886, but in four years moved back to Crawford County, Kan. Lydia joined the U. B. Church in 1867, but later joined the Church of God. Her occupation is housekeeping and seeing to the education of her children. P. O.: Denver, Col., 170 W. Cedar Ave. Children all born in Crawford
County, Kan., except Christopher C., who was born in Powers County, Col.

1. Eva Reno Elder, born January 5, 1873.
2. Curtis T. Elder, born November 15, 1874.

8. John Dean Elder, born May 6, 1887. Died October 3, 1887.
10. Ada Alzada Elder, born August 18, 1891. High school student.

NO. 382. SIXTH GENERATION.—381.

1) Eva Rena Elder was married to Samuel H. Tope, August 27, 1892. He was born in Carroll County, Ohio, August 1, 1862. Occupation, miner. She joined the M. E. Church when young, being an active member. Taught school until married. P. O.: Englevale, Kan. Two children were born in Carroll County, Ohio. The other one in Crawford County, Kan.
   1. Lena Marie Tope, born May 14, 1895.
   2. Thelma Inis Tope born December 15, 1898.
   3. Harvey Tope, born June 3, 1906.

NO. 383. SIXTH GENERATION.—381.

2) Curtis Theodore Elder married Grace Mitchell, March 27, 1898, in Arcadia, Kan. She was born in Crawford County,

1. Clare Otto Elder, born January 1, 1900.
2. Roland Benj. Elder, born June 20, 1903.

NO. 384. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

John W. Konkle was born November 1, 1852, and married Ada Davidson, August 14, 1884. She was born August 10, 1868. He died March 12, 1904. Teacher and farmer. He is buried at the Boston cemetery, Col. He was born in Indiana.

2. Wilford J. Konkle, born April 2, 1887.
3. Clarence V. Konkle, born January 26, 1889.
5. Lena Konkle, born March 29, 1893.
7. Mabel Konkle, born November 4, 1897.

NO. 385. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

Samuel M. Konkel was born March 30, 1853, in Ind., and married Clara Simmons, November 3, 1895. She was born March 9, 1875. Teacher, Editor, Farmer. P. O.: Vilas, Col., Baca County. Protestant.

2. Reginald L. Konkel, born May 20, 1898.
3. Livona Calista Konkel, born January 1, 1900.

NO. 386. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

William H. Konkel was born, October 13, 1856, in Page County, Iowa, and married Ann M. Strualley, October 3, 1878.
She was born December 16, 1857, in Clay County, Ind. P. O.: Vilas, Baca County, Col. Teacher and rancher.

5. Anna Konkel, born July 4, 1887, in Baker County, Col.
6. Mary Konkel, born October 18, 1889, in Baker County, Col.
7. Daniel W. Conkel, born December 3, 1891, in Baker County, Col.
9. Lizzie Konkel, born September 24, 1895, in Baker County, Col.
11. Capitola Konkle, born July 14, 1902, in Baker County, Col.

**NO. 387. SIXTH GENERATION.—386.**


One child, Gladys Ester Konkle. No date.

**NO. 388. FIFTH GENERATION.—362.**

10) Jacob P. Konkel was born April 18, 1860, and married in 1892. Name not obtained. She died January or February, 1893. Married second time in 1894 to Hettie Moore. She died October, 1895. One child, Thomas Konkel, born March 19, 1895. Jacob died February 14, 1898. He was a lumberman and was killed by a falling limb while felling a tree.
NO. 389. FIFTH GENERATION.—362.

11) Joseph S. Konkel was born November 10, 1862, and married Lydia A. Wilson, April 3, 1888, at Boston, Col. She was born April 3, 1870. P. O.: Superior, Wis. Manager of the Leader-Clarion.

2. Fred Konkel, born May 9, 1891, at Superior, Wis.
5. Graham P. Konkel, born October 1, 1898, at Superior, Wis.
6. Otis Keith Konkel, born November 25, 1900, at Superior, Wis.
8. Anna Olive Konkel, born November 20, 1907, at Superior, Wis.

NO. 390. FIFTH GENERATION.—362.

12) Anna Konkel was born in Page County, Iowa, February 28, 1864, and was married to George Seely, a laborer. He was born October 3, 1858. P. O.: Salida, Col. She was married near Englevale, Kan.

2. Effie Seely, born September 8, 1887. Died June 5, 1888.
4. Agnes Seely, born August 15, 1891.
8. Olen Seely, born August 10, 1900.

NO. 391. SIXTH GENERATION.—390.

3) Maud Seely was married to Frank Crover, April 12, 1906, at Salida, Col. P. O.: Denver, Col. Traveling salesman.
NO. 392. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

13) Solomon Konkel was born August 23, 1866, in Page County, Iowa, and married Miss Ida Millsap, February 17, 1887. She was born May 25, 1875. P. O.: Mountain Grove, Mo. Teacher and laborer. Church of God.

1. Leota Luella Konkel, born January 10, 1898.
2. Goldie Annie Konkel, born June 1, 1900. Died July 30, 1903.
3. Ina Vera Konkel, born January 7, 1903.
4. Ida Amy Konkel, born August 30, 1904.

NO. 393. FIFTH GENERATION. — 362.

14) David Konkel was born June 8, 1868, in Page County, Iowa, and married Emma S. Reed, March 6, 1892. She was born October 23, 1867. Teacher and farmer. P. O.: Vilas, Baca County, Col. They are members of the M. E. Church.

1. Carrie Konkel, born November 22, 1892.

NO. 394. FOURTH GENERATION. — 235.

7) Mahala Beery was born September 13, 1827, in Fairfield County, Ohio. Here she grew up to young womanhood, when she was wooed and won by Daniel Beugher, whom she married January 18, 1849. Living in Fairfield County but a short time they soon (in April of the same year) turned their faces westward,—where it seems natural that the young, full of fresh life and new hopes, should go to build up their fortune—until they arrived in Mercer County of the same state, where her father purchased land for them and some other children. Here they built themselves a log cabin in what was known as the black swamp country.

This cabin consisted of one room, built of logs which Mr. Beugher cut the first day. The next day the cabin was built. In one end was built a fireplace with a chimney made of sticks plastered with a clay mortar.

Here, though the soil was rich and very productive, needing only the clearing away of trees, draining, plowing and seeding to
Mahala Beughner at the left. Mary M. Wagner at the right.
Esta Mabel Orr in the center. Marie Orr is the baby.
We have here representatives of four generations.
insure abundant crops, followed some hardships and privations that all pioneers must need experience.

The first year five acres were cleared of timber and planted in corn.

The supply of the larder was helped by the abundance of wild game. As an illustration, one day Mrs. Beugher told her husband that if he would borrow a hoe she would help hoe corn. Taking his gun with him he had gone only a short distance when he met and shot a deer. Returning with the deer and dressing it, he waited until after dinner when he started again after the hoe, but seeing another deer he shot it and carried it home, waiting until evening to go to the neighbors for the hoe, when he saw another deer and shot it, this time going on to the neighbors, getting the hoe and having the neighbor return to help dress the deer, giving him the half of it.

During this first summer ten acres more were cleared and this, together with the corn ground, was seeded to wheat in the fall.

Each year found a little more cleared land and less of timber. In two years the log cabin was replaced by a four-room hewed log house. There being no roads when they first came to the county, it was necessary to cut one through the woods to the nearest town, Celina, two and three-fourths miles away.

When the heavy rains came the roads were so impassable it was found necessary to cut logs and lay crosswise of the road, covering these with dirt. The principal roads were planked with two-inch timbers and on these roads the people paid toll that they might be kept in repair.

While this work for temporal needs was going on the intellectual and spiritual were not forgotten. School houses and churches were built. Elder Komp organized the first class. The next circuit-rider was Elder Hinkernell, who went from point to point on his work, riding horseback and blazing his way through the woods as he went, that he might find his way back, carrying with him his tools to make shoes to defray his own expenses. How like Paul the tent-maker in new testament times.

The school house was built of logs, furnished with seats made of logs split in halves, having neither desks nor backs.

In the home of this pious hard working pioneer family were born the following children. (See record following J. C. M.)
In time the log school house gave place to a nice frame, and this later to a roomy brick. As the children grew up to manhood and womanhood, they married, and four of them, Elisabeth, Benjamin, Christian and Daniel moved to Kansas, where they still (1907) reside. The others remained near the old home in Mercer County, Ohio.

This beloved husband and wife lived in love, unity and prosperity until he was called away to the other shore, where One had gone centuries before to prepare a mansion for those who were faithful to Him. She followed nearly fourteen years later.

We must remember that the flax was raised and sheep kept and the housewife helped by spinning and weaving all of the clothing, blankets, etc.

Note: — The above was sent me by Mrs. O. D. Wagner, who helped me (in connection with her mother, while she was still living) to get the history of this branch of the family.

This will answer in a measure for all of her brothers and sisters who lived in Mercer County, Ohio, as the experiences of the early settlers were similar in a large degree. J. C. M.

Mahala Beugher was born September 13, 1827. Died January 12, 1907.

Daniel Beugher was born December 17, 1827. Died April 13, 1893.

Married January 18, 1849.
2. Elisabeth Beugher, born October 16, 1851, No. 399.
4. Benjamin C. Beugher, born April 20, 1856, No. 400.
7. Mary M. Beugher, born August 19, 1862, No. 402.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY. 157

NO. 395. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.

   1. Sarah E. Beugher, born May 21, 1872.
   2. W. D. Beugher, born ———
   3. Chas. Sidney Beugher, born ———

NO. 396. SIXTH GENERATION.—395.

1) Sarah E. Beugher was married to James L. Schaible, August 17, 1890. She died November 20, 1905.
   2. Pearl Henretha Schaible, born June 12, 1896.
   3. David Austin Schaible, born November 5, 1898.
   4. Loyd Demoin Schaible, born November 30, 1900.

NO. 397. SIXTH GENERATION.—395.

   1. Florence H. Beugher, born August 19, 1903.

NO. 398. SIXTH GENERATION.—395.

   1. Glen D. Beugher, born July 15, 1895.
   3. Guy Aura Beugher, born April 7, 1899.
   4. Clyde E. Beugher, born April 1, 1901.

NO. 399. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.

NO. 400. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.


8. Emery B. Beugher, born March 27, 1897.
10. Laura M. Beugher, born May 1, 1903.

NO. 401. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.


1. Frances Berry Beugher, born June 13, 1893.
2. Ethel Olive Beugher, born September 21, 1894.
4. Loyd Cooper Beugher, born June 9, 1897.
6. Elisabeth C. Beugher, born June 24, 1900.
7. Mary Edith Beugher, born February 20, 1902.

NO. 402. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.


1. Esta Mabel Wagner, born December 10, 1883.
2. Flora B. Wagner, born April 17, 1885.
3. Lena R. Wagner, born April 10, 1892.
NO. 403. SIXTH GENERATION.—402.
1) Esta Mabel Wagner was married to Chas. E. Orr, August 23, 1903.

NO. 404. SIXTH GENERATION.—402.
2) Flora B. Wagner was married to Arch C. Wagner, September 10, 1905.

NO. 405. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.
1. Domer Danzel Beugher, born November 12, 1891.
2. Icie May Beugher, born August 22, 1893.
3. John Richardson Beugher, born October 21, 1895.
5. Ralph Stanley Beugher, born August 1, 1905.

NO. 406. FIFTH GENERATION.—394.

1. Myrtle M. Beugher, born November 14, 1897.
2. Florence C. Beugher, born June 24, 1905.

NO. 407. FOURTH GENERATION.—235.

8) Sallie Beery was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, March 6, 1829, in Berne Township and was married to Jessie Geil, February 22, 1849. He died November 13, 1870. She moved to Mercer County, Ohio, September, 1849, and lived there 52 years. She moved to Kan. in 1893 and moved back to Mercer County, O., in 1900, where she still lives (June 19, 1907). She thus went through all the hardships and privations, incident to pioneer life. P. O.: Rockford, Ohio.

1. John Geil, born January 24, 1850, No. 408.
3. Mary Geil, born September 18, 1854, No. 409.

NO. 408. FIFTH GENERATION.—407.

1) John Geil married May Lininger, near Celina, Ohio, June 25, 1874. She was born April 16, 1853. Farmer. P. O.: Riverdale, Kan.
1. Daniel Webster Geil, born May 23, 1875.
2. Franklin Silvester Geil, born July 11, 1877.

**NO. 409. FIFTH GENERATION. — 407.**

3) Mary Geil was married to Henry P. Fasnacht, at the home of her mother, near Celina, Ohio, on April 2, 1874. In 1879 they went to Caltilo, Lancaster County, Neb., and in 1880 moved on the Otoe Reserve in Gage County, Neb., where she still lives. Her husband died January 31, 1905. He was a farmer. P. O.: Diller, Neb.
1. Minerva Almeda Fasnacht, born February 18, 1875, in Mercer County, O.
2. Luella Fasnacht, born July 20, 1876, in Mercer County, O. Died July 20, 1876, in Mercer County, Ohio.
3. Calvin Urban Fasnacht, born July 13, 1877, in Mercer County, O. Died March 16, 1879, in Fremont County, Iowa.
4. Jennie May Fasnacht, born February 5, 1880, in Gage County, Neb.
6. Frank Garfield Fasnacht, born December 7, 1883, in Gage County, Neb. Farmer.
7. Mary Sadie Fasnacht, born October 17, 1885, in Gage County, Neb.
8. Pearl Althea Fasnacht, born September 6, 1887, in Gage County, Neb.
10. Lulu Blanch Fasnacht, born February 6, 1892, in Gage County, Neb.
11. Mabel Elisabeth Fasnacht, born February 3, 1894, in Gage County, Neb.

NO. 410. SIXTH GENERATION.—409.

1) Minerva Almeda Fasnacht was married to W. J. Jones, May 20, 1894, in Gage County, Neb., near Diller, where they lived five years on rented farms. They then moved to Ponoha, Alberta, Canada, and took a claim on which they live at the present time. Farmer.

1. Charles Earl Jones, born March 20, 1898, in Gage County, Neb.
2. Mabel Elisabeth Jones, born October 17, 1900, in Alberta, Canada.

NO. 411. SIXTH GENERATION.—409.

4) Jennie May Fasnacht was married to Alvin Pasco, December 28, 1901, in Beatrice, Gage County, Neb. They lived on different farms in Gage and Jefferson County. In 1906 moved
to Odell and in spring of 1907 moved on a farm near Odell, where they live at the present time. Christian Church. Farmer.

1. Terril Ledrew Pasco, born August 7, 1905, in Gage County, Neb.

NO. 412. FIFTH GENERATION. — 407.
6) Sarah Geil was married to Angus D. Miller, May 6, 1877. P. O.: Rockford, Ohio. Farmer and painter.

1. Floyd Miller, born April 19, 1878.
2. Orie Miller, born April 7, 1881.
3. Ollie Miller, born April 7, 1881.
5. Zoa Miller, born March 3, 1884.
8. Charley Miller, born May 17, 1890.
9. Arlie Miller, born December 11, 1897.

NO. 413. SIXTH GENERATION. — 412.
1) Floyd Miller married, but has no children.

NO. 414. SIXTH GENERATION. — 412.
6) Ellen Miller was married to Floyd D. Purdy, May 27, 1906. Farmer.


NO. 415. FIFTH GENERATION. — 407.
8) Jennie Geil was married to Joel Beugher, December 29, 1886. P. O.: Orien, Gove County, Kan.

1. Infant daughter. Died February 24, 1887.
2. Edna M. Beugher, born May 7, 1888.
3. Lulu Beugher, born June 19, 1889.
6. Rolland R. Beugher, born September 25, 1892.
11. Harold J. Beugher, born December 18, 1901.
12. Verm A. Beugher, born June 16, 1903.

NO. 416. SIXTH GENERATION.—415.
3) Lulu Beugher was married to ——— Vandruff March 8, 1905.

NO. 417. FOURTH GENERATION.—235.
9) Lydia Beery was born March 12, 1832, in Fairfield County, O. John Grim was born March 1, 1828; died Jan. 26, 1899. They were married April 12, 1852. P. O., Celina, O. She was one of the pioneers of Mercer County, O., having lived there since 1849. She was a hard worker, frugal, as most of the pioneers were, and did her part as wife and mother.

NO. 418. FIFTH GENERATION.—417.
1) Christopher Grim married Lydia Brookhart, Sept. 20, 1874. He died April 9, 1885. Farmer. Church of God.
   1. Allie Grim, born August 12, 1875.

NO. 419. SIXTH GENERATION.—418.

1) Allie Grim was married to Jacob Shieldchat, Jan. 5, 1899. P. O.: Celina, O. Farmer. Church of God.
   1. May Shieldchat, born November 7, 1899.

2) Myrtle Grim was married to Wm. Robins, Jan. 8, 1897. Farmer. P. O.: Rockford, O.
   1. Donrest Robins, born September 2, 1899.
   2. Boyd Robins, born October 26, 1901.
   3. Domer Robins, born May 16, 1903.

NO. 421. SIXTH GENERATION.—418.

4) Roy Grim was married to Sarah Fast, Nov. 27, 1904. P. O.: Celina, O. Farmer.
   1. Bernice Grim, born October 8, 1905.

NO. 422. FIFTH GENERATION.—417.

2) Minerva Grim was married to Gilbert Brookhart, October 8, 1874. P. O.: Mendon, Ohio. M. E. Church. Farmer.
   8. Samuel C. Brookhart, born September 22, 1887. Died October 9, 1887.
10. John W. Brookhart, born June 16, 1890.
12. Laura Elverda Brookhart, born December 2, 1895.
   P. O.: Celina, O.

**NO. 423. SIXTH GENERATION. — 422.**


**NO. 424. SIXTH GENERATION. — 422.**

5) Maud Isofa Brookhart was married to Luther Adams, October 21, 1905. P. O.: Rockford, O.

**NO. 425. SIXTH GENERATION. — 422.**

6) Ethel May Brookhart was married to Ernest Withns, November 25, 1903. P. O.: Lincoln Lake, Mich.

**NO. 426. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.**

3) Albert B. Grim married Libby Summers, June 7, 1876. Oil pumper. P. O.: Celina, O.
   3. Goldie Bell Grim, born September 10, 1885. P. O.: Celina, O.

**NO. 427. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.**

   2. Clyde Grim, born December 20, 1883.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 428. SIXTH GENERATION. — 427.
1) Emma Grim was married to Henry Marker, October 14, 1898. P. O.: Bern, Ind. Overseer in oil business.
   1. Leotha Marker, born November 10, 1900.
   2. Hattie Marker, born May 8, 1902.

NO. 429. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.
5) Samantha Grim was married to J. H. Wolf, October 20, 1879. Farmer and school teacher.
   2. Wade Wolf, born March 1897.

NO. 430. SIXTH GENERATION. — 429.
1) Ocia Wolf was married to Emmitt Stallter, December 24, 1899. P. O.: Rockford, O. Farmer.
   1. Zema Stallter, born July 12, 1900.
   2. Capitola Stallter, born February 15, 1907.

NO. 431. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.
6) Elizabeth Grim was married to Gilbert Beaghler, October 25, 1884. P. O.: Rockford, O.
   1. Roscoe Beaghler, born June 19, 1887.
   2. Carl Beaghler, born December 15, 1890.

NO. 432. SIXTH GENERATION. — 431.

NO. 433. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.
   1. Russel Grim, born May 19, 1886.
   2. Hazel T. Grim, born June 14, 1887.
   3. Lester T. Grim, born February 19, 1889.
   4. John E. Grim, born February 11, 1892.
   5. Burnett R. Grim, born April 18, 1895.

NO. 434. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.

1. Dannie Grim, born June 17, 1895.
2. Emery Grim, born June 8, 1897.
3. Clema Grim, born May 7, 1900.

NO. 435. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.

1. Morris Grim, born June 15, 1897.

NO. 436. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.

1. Dee Grim, born February 5, 1898.
2. Casper Grim, born May 21, 1900.

NO. 437. FIFTH GENERATION. — 417.

1. Goldie Marie Grim, born May 2, 1897.
2. Herbert H. Grim, born March 8, 1900.

NO. 438. FOURTH GENERATION. — 235.

11) Rachel Beery was born October 1, 1835, in Fairfield County, Ohio, and moved with her parents to Mercer County, Ohio, in 1849. She no doubt went through all of the hardships
incident to pioneer life. She was married to Noah Carpenter September 5, 1852. He was born August 28, 1827 and died Dec. 28, 1870. She died November 17, 1868 in Mercer County, Ohio.

1. William O. Carpenter, born September 6, 1853.
2. Benj. F. Carpenter, born February 26, 1855, No. 442.
7. Malinda C. Carpenter, born July 4, 1864, No. 446.

**NO. 439. FIFTH GENERATION. — 438.**


1. Lura C. Carpenter, born January 14, 1878.
2. Emmit L. Carpenter, born July 17, 1880.
4. Lucia A. Carpenter, born February 7, 1889.

**NO. 440. SIXTH GENERATION. — 439.**

1) Lura C. Carpenter was married to John Hanie, August 6, 1896. P. O.: Celina, Ohio. U. B. Church. Farmer.

1. Ray C. Hanie, born March 29, 1897.

**NO. 441. SIXTH GENERATION. — 439.**


**NO. 442. FIFTH GENERATION. — 438.**

1. Nancy Bell Carpenter, born November 11, 1880, in Mercer County. Died same day.
2. Charles G. Carpenter, born June 5, 1882, in Mercer County.
3. Gabriella May Carpenter, born November 13, 1883, in Mercer County.
4. Willshire F. Carpenter, born March 28, 1886, in Mercer County.
5. Anetta A. Carpenter, born November 4, 1889, in Mercer County.

**NO. 443. SIXTH GENERATION. — 442.**

3) Gabriella May Carpenter was married to Marcus L. Nolan, December 17, 1903.
   One child was born April 1, 1906 and died same day.

**NO. 444. FIFTH GENERATION. — 438.**

   1. Quincy G. Carpenter, born March 4, 1887.

**NO. 445. FIFTH GENERATION. — 438.**

4) Francis M. Carpenter married Rachel Carpenter, 1885. She was born in Hocking County, O. P. O.: Lithopolis, Ohio. Methodist. Farmer.

**CHILDREN OF FRANCIS M. CARPENTER.**

2. Leroy Carpenter, born August 26, 1889.
3. Herman Carpenter, born April 10, 1892.
First row to left: LEAH LEFFER, No. 449. LYDIA GRIM, No. 417. SALLY GEIL, No. 407.
NO. 446. FIFTH GENERATION.—438.

7) Malinda C. Carpenter was married to W. E. Newcomb, February 3, 1883. She died April 15, 1887. P. O.: Celina, O. Farmer.

1. Melissa O. Newcomb, born October 25, 1883.
2. Ida Bell Newcomb, born February 10, 1885.

NO. 447. SIXTH GENERATION.—446.

1) Melissa O. Newcomb was married to Blaine J. Collins, September 11, 1904. Dentist.

NO. 448. SIXTH GENERATION.—446.

2) Ida Bell Newcomb was married to William S. Stansberry Jan. 25, 1904. Farmer.

NO. 449. FOURTH GENERATION.—235.

12) Leah Beery was born October 1, 1835, in Fairfield County, Ohio, near Lancaster, and in 1848 or 1849 moved with her parents to Mercer County, Ohio. Was married to Sem Leffler in 1851 and settled down near there. In 1866 they moved to Carroll County, Missouri, 20 miles from Carrollton. In 1898 moved to Meadville, Missouri, Linn County. She liked the old way of cooking and baking, when they had fire places, fire pounds and cranes with hooks to hang the kettle on, Dutch ovens, and outdoor bake ovens. Bread, pies and everything else was baked in the out door ovens, and she declares it was much better than the cook stove cooking of to-day. People had large families and needed lots of things to eat. They put up pickles and sauerkraut by the barrel. A whole cellar full of apples and potatoes; beef and pork in proportion; made candles out of tallow for winter use; spun flax and wool and wove their cloth and made their own garments. She did a great deal of that kind of work in the first years of her married life. In 1856 she joined the Church of God and was baptized by Brother Balton. When she moved to Missouri she and her children joined the Christian Church. The church went down and they then joined the Advent Christian Church. She still lives at Meadville, Missouri, and says God bless our family circle.
7. Mary C. Leffler, born September 14, 1865.

NO. 450. FIFTH GENERATION.—449.

1) Rachel E. Leffler was married to John Shinn, November 25, 1880. He was born July 15, 1843.

NO. 451. SIXTH GENERATION.—450.

1) Mason L. Shinn married Nora Dickinson, December 19, 1906. She was born October 31, 1885.

NO. 452. FIFTH GENERATION.—449.

3) Jerry Leffler married Malinda Leffler, September 2, 1885. P. O.: Canton, Kansas.
   1. William A. Arthur Leffler, born May 7, 1889.

NO. 453. FIFTH GENERATION.—449.

4) Leah M. Leffler was married to Ithamer Dye, July 2, 1881. He was born March 14, 1854. P. O.: Amsterdam, Missouri. Converted 1876. United with the Christian Church at Battsville, Missouri.
   2. Wm. H. Dye, born March 19, 1884.
NO. 454. SIXTH GENERATION.—453.

1) Cora E. Dye was married to Fred M. Carman, November 14, 1901. He was born November 7, 1868. P. O.: Amsterdam, Missouri.

NO. 455. SIXTH GENERATION.—453.

3) Stella E. Dye was married to J. L. Kyle, June 20, 1906. P. O.: Lacygne, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 4.

NO. 456. FIFTH GENERATION.—449.

5) Reuben B. Leffier married Sarah E. Mosley, February 26, 1890. She was born December 25, 1861. P. O.: Weeping Water, Nebraska.
   1. Harry S. Leffier, born April 16, 1893.
   2. James M. Leffier, born March 21, 1895.

NO. 457. FIFTH GENERATION.—449.

6) William P. Leffier was born November 2, 1862. Married Clara Gibson, March 17, 1897. She was born September 21, 1872. P. O.: Hale, Missouri.
   1. Ola I. Leffier, born January 9, 1898.
   2. Raymond G. Leffier, born August 31, 1899.
   3. Lucille B. Leffier, born March 12, 1903.

NO. 458. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

4) Mary Magdalene Miller was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, June 11, 1801. In the Spring of 1805, her father with his family emigrated to Ohio, settling on a farm in Fairfield County, near the village of Baltimore. Here she resided until her marriage to John Welty in 1823 (date unknown). Soon after their marriage, they settled on a farm one mile east of Bremen, Ohio. Here their family was born, and the circle re-
mained unbroken until the death of the mother, which occurred June 22, 1844. Here the husband and father continued to reside until his death. The old log house has been replaced by a splendid modern house, now the home of Mr. John Hufford, and the old Indian Mound, around which clusters many fond recollections, especially to the grand children, has been removed.

**Their Children.**

1. Elizabeth Welty, born October 5, 1824.
2. Solomon Welty, born June 20, 1826.
3. Anna Welty, born December 8, 1827.
5. Sarah Welty, born April 30, 1831.
7. John Welty, born April 12, 1835.
9. Mary Magdalene Welty, born May 18, 1839.

**No. 459. Fourth Generation. — 458.**

1) Elizabeth Welty was born October 5, 1824. She was married to David Rodehafer, April 13, 1846. They settled on a farm situated on the outskirts of Bremen, Ohio, where they always lived. Her death occurred October 10, 1905. She was an invalid for six years prior to her death, a result of an accident in which she suffered a broken hip, and never walked during that time. But her misfortune was borne with great patience and Christian fortitude, and it can be truly said that she died beloved by all who knew her.

**Children.**

1. William Rodehafer, born March 9, 1847.
2. Harriet Rodehafer, born March 9, 1849.
4. Albert Rodehafer, born February 2, 1856.

**No. 460. Fifth Generation. — 459.**

1) William Rodehafer was married to Clara Stout, March 9, 1877. They reside in Remington, Indiana, where he is engaged in farming. They have one child, a daughter.

2) Harriet Rodehafer was married to David Thomas, November 4, 1880. She has no family and resides at the old home at Bremen, Ohio.

3) Mary Rodehafer married Samuel Rindsfoos, a merchant of Circleville, Ohio, January 5, 1875.

2. Clara Elizabeth Rindsfoos, born February 6, 1880. A musician of some note, having studied in Germany with some of the best masters.

4) Albert Rodehafer was married to Rachel Church in 1877, and have been living in Chicago for a number of years.

4. Laura Marie Rodehafer, born August 29, 1887.

1) Wilber Clayton Rodehafer was married to Agnes Morris, in August, 1909. They are living in Canton, Illinois.
2) Solomon Welty was born June 20, 1826. He was married to Martha Smith, March 23, 1859, and always resided in or near Cerro Gordo, Illinois. He died November 8, 1891.

**Children.**

4. Mary Jane Welty, born May 4, 1865.
5. Frank Elmer Welty, born December 3, 1866.
12. Edith Mabel Welty, born February 26, 1884.
13. Letta Hope Welty, born August 5, 1886.

**NO. 466. FIFTH GENERATION. — 465.**

1) Melvin Welty was born January 8, 1860, and for the past twenty years has been cashier of the Cerro Gordo bank. On April 23, 1903, he was married to Etta May Eckard, of Cerro Gordo, Illinois.

**Children.**

1. George Eckard Welty, born October 17, 1905.

**NO. 467. FIFTH GENERATION. — 465.**

2) John Welty was married to Martha A. Zinn, March 19, 1891. He is engaged in the livery and ice business in Cerro Gordo, Illinois.
5) Frank Elmer Welty was married to Mrs. Gertrude Green, July 25, 1904. He is engaged in the real estate business in Seattle, Washington.

6) Lucie Augusta Welty was married to Charles S. Braun, November 18, 1888 and they reside on a farm near Grafton, North Dakota.

3) Anna Welty, second daughter of John and Madgalene Welty, was born December 8, 1827. On November 9, 1848, she was married to Abram Graffis, whose father was one of the early settlers of Rushcreek Township. She lived a life devoted to her family. She suffered much from ill health during the last few years of her life, and died January 5, 1874. Mr. Graffis lived to be past 81 years old, and died March 7, 1907.

CHILDREN.
1. Alonzo Graffis, born September 13, 1849. A grain ranchman in Sultan County, California.
2. John A. Graffis, born December 24, 1850.
5. Mary Frances Graffis, born November 11, 1856.
10. Infant son, died July 24, 1867.

2) John A. Graffis has been located in California and Oregon for a number of years. He was married to Donna Anna
Furry, February 24, 1892. They now reside in Jackson County, Oregon.

**NO. 472. FIFTH GENERATION. — 470.**

3) Clara Emma Graffis was married to Isiah Grove, a farmer and a veteran of the Civil War, April 18, 1883. Mr. Grove died May 26, 1904.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Anna Ruth Grove, born July 25, 1885.
2. Ira Virgie Grove, born April 19, 1892. Died September 23, 1892.

**NO. 473. FIFTH GENERATION. — 470.**

4) Sarah Elizabeth Graffis was married to James Vorys, a neighboring farmer, March 22, 1891.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Donna May Voris, born December 16, 1891.
2. Gracie Fay Voris, born April 8, 1894.

**NO. 474. SIXTH GENERATION. — 473.**

1) Donna May Voris was married to Mr. Tony King, September 12, 1909, and are living on a farm near Bremen, Ohio. They have one child, Juanita.

**NO. 475. FIFTH GENERATION. — 470.**

5) Mary Frances Graffis was married to Alfred McVeigh (now deceased), September 20, 1878.

**CHILDREN.**

4. Ira McVeigh, born June 6, 1883. Died April 13, 1884.
5. Oscar McVeigh, born May 6, 1885.

**NO. 476. SIXTH GENERATION. — 475.**

2) Abram McVeigh was married to Leota Goodlive, January 30, 1904.

Children.

Ernestine McVeigh, born January 8, 1906.

**NO. 477. FIFTH GENERATION. — 470.**

7) Ira Graffis has been teaching school for a number of years, and at present is principal of the High School at Monroe, Washington. He was united in marriage to Lida Callender, August 20, 1902.

Children.

1. Ethel Janet Graffis, born June 8, 1903.
2. Howard Welty Graffis, born February 8, 1907.

**NO. 478. FOURTH GENERATION. — 458.**

4) Abraham Welty was born October 30, 1829. Died August 11, 1873. In January, 1861, he was united in marriage to Charlotte Schmidt, a native of Crefelt, Germany, who died October 5, 1865. He was married to Ellen Kern, December 1, 1870. She is still living and resides with her son at Burlington Junction, Missouri.

Children.

2. Lillie Helen Welty, born January 15, 1865.

**NO. 479. FIFTH GENERATION. — 478.**

1) John Henry Welty was married to Myrtle Terhune, a Missouri girl, in 1887. He is at present engaged in farming in Arcadia, Nebraska.
CHILDREN.

2. Lillie Welty, born March 8, 1892.
5. George Welty, born February 14, 1898.

NO. 480. FIFTH GENERATION. — 478.

2) Lillie Helen Welty was married to Palmer Howard, June 18, 1885. He is at present County Auditor of Fairfield County, and they reside in Lancaster, Ohio. They have one son, Harry W. Howard, born August 3, 1886. He is a student at O. S. U.

NO. 481. FOURTH GENERATION. — 458.

5) Sarah Welty was born April 20, 1831. Died April 6, 1855. She was married to Mr. John Rowles, a farmer near Bremen, O., March 28, 1853.

NO. 482. FOURTH GENERATION. — 458.

6) David Welty was born in _______, 1833 (exact date unknown.) Died July 29, 1863. The following sketch was written by Mr. R. J. Black, of Bremen, O., an old friend of the deceased:

“David Welty was a young man of estimable character, well thought of by all his friends and acquaintances. He had the advantage of being raised in the country. Besides the ordinary farm labor in which he was proficient, he taught school for some years, and gave good satisfaction. When the Civil War began, his heart was with the government, and as soon as he could, he arranged to enlist. To a friend he said, ‘the government needs soldiers, and I am willing to do all I can to sustain the Nation in this, its time of trial and darkness. I am a single man, with nothing special to hinder my going, and I will enlist.’ And in September, 1861, he enlisted in Company D, Sixty-Second Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, and was elected corporal. He was soon
called to the front with that noble regiment, and kept good heart, writing home as occasion offered, giving short accounts of the trials and privations of army life; but his courage and devotion never wavered. He was faithfully performing his duties as they arose day after day. Mr. Welty was in five battles: Winchester, Cedar Creek, Morris Island, Harrisons Landing and Fort Wagner. The disastrous night attack on Fort Wagner can never be forgotten, even by those who know of it only by reading. It has seemed to many that it should have been avoided, but to those in charge of the troops at the time, it appeared to be necessary. Of the hundreds there, who were either killed or wounded Corporal Welty was among the latter, and with other wounded comrades was sent North in order to have the best treatment. His wounds were serious, yet it was at first thought that he would recover; but he died in hospital, July 29, 1863, and was buried on Long Island. He was mourned, is mourned today, by his relatives and a long list of friends. He is one of the many thousands of noble hearted young men who gave their lives that our Nation might be as it is today, among the great nations of the earth; and notwithstanding some serious imperfections, the greatest and best of all.

**NO. 482. FOURTH GENERATION. — 458.**

7) John Welty was born April 12, 1835. Died May 29, 1910. He never married, and had resided for a great many years at Cerro Gordo, Illinois. He was also a veteran of the Civil War, having seen four years of service. He died at the home of his nieces, at Cerro Gordo, Illinois, after an illness of several months.

**NO. 483. FOURTH GENERATION. — 458.**

8) Henry Welty was born April 4, 1837. He was married to Catherine Eppright, March 30, 1870. He is engaged in farming at Medoc, Missouri. He too was in the War for some time.

**Children.**

1. Mary E. Welty, born December 22, 1870.
2. Charles E. Welty, born July 30, 1873.
3. Walter W. Welty, born September 27, 1875. He is a telegraph operator at Waco, Missouri.
4. John W. Welty, born May 12, 1878.
6. Edward A. Welty, born April 8, 1884. Rural mail carrier at Medoc, Missouri.
8. Nettie May Welty, born May 22, 1890.

NO. 484. FIFTH GENERATION. — 483.

2) Chas. E. Welty was married to Mamie Patterson, June 8, 1904. He is engaged in the grocery business at Joplin, Missouri.

CHILDREN.
Virgie May Welty, born March 28, 1905.

NO. 485. FIFTH GENERATION. — 483.

3) John H. Welty was married to Minnie Washburn, May 12, 1906. He is a mail clerk at Clinton, Missouri.

NO. 486. FOURTH GENERATION.

9) Mary Magdalene Welty, youngest daughter of John and Mary Magdalene Welty, was born May 18, 1839. She was married to James Thompson, a farmer, near West Rushville, Ohio, May —, 1861. She died May 30, 1893. Mr. Thompson died August 9, 1906.

CHILDREN.
1. Alice Thompson, born June 15, 1862.
2. Edward Thompson, born November 1, 1864.
3. John W. Thompson, born September 15, 1867.
4. Letta May Thompson, born April 3, 1872.
5. Melvin Miller Thompson, born April 16, 1875.

NO. 487. FIFTH GENERATION. — 486.

1) Alice Thompson was married to Coulson Linville, an undertaker, of W. Rushville, June 18, 1891. Died June 23, 1896.
Edward Thompson was married to Cora Dilger, of West Rushville, Ohio, April 24, 1890. He is at present a merchant at Columbus, Ohio. They have one child.
Grace Leota Thompson, born May 10, 1894.

3) John W. Thompson married Jessie Williams, of Somerset, Ohio. He was engaged in farming for a number of years, near Luton, Iowa. He is now a lawyer at Ada, Ohio.

Children.
1. Wallace W. Thompson, born December 23, 1895.
2. Gailbert L. Thompson, born January 6, 1898.
3. Lawrence C. Thompson, born April 4, 1900.

4) Leila May Thompson married Albert Bell, a hardware merchant of Bremen, Ohio, November 28, 1901.

Children.
1. Gaylord L. Bell, born November 21, 1904.
3. Alice Gertrude Bell, born September 20, 1910.

Melvin M. Thompson married Sadie Biddle, of West Rushville, Ohio, July 30, 1897. He was a farmer for a number of years, but for a year or two prior to his death he was a liveryman at West Rushville, Ohio. Died May 10, 1907.

Children.
1. Richard R. Thompson, born April 10, 1898.
2. Mary Alice Thompson, born June —, 1902.
3. Esther Lucile Thompson, born August 4, 1904.
Charles F. Thompson married Minnie Tiorneloor, of Sioux City, Iowa, April 18, 1905. He is a clerk in a shoe store at Sioux City, Iowa. To this union was born one son, George Lowell Thompson, born May 10, 1906. Minnie Thompson died May 16, 1908. June 28, 1910, Mr. Thompson was again married to Miss Alice Mary Lamblin.

David Miller, the fifth child of Abraham Miller, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, near Harrisonburg, on a farm (now, 1909, owned by D. J. Myers) about two miles west, on February 2, 1803. Emigrated with his parents to Fairfield County, Ohio, in the spring of 1805, settling about two miles north-east of Baltimore, where he grew to manhood and lived and died and was buried on the same farm. He died December 2, 1882. He experienced all the joys, pleasures and hardships of the early pioneers. I have often heard him speak about being sent to mill below Lancaster with a sack of corn when but a small boy. He said he often wondered afterward that he did not get lost, as it was woods nearly all the way. He also wondered what he would have done had the sack fallen off for him, as he was too small to have gotten it on again. Although game was plentiful, he as well as his father before him, likewise his descendants, did not take much to hunting. An occasional squirrel hunt after a rain being the extent of it. As a consequence the crops often suffered from the depredations of wild animals. One instance often spoken of by father, was one fall a flock of wild turkeys were seen frequently in the corn patch, and as grandfather rarely used a gun, they were not molested, the object of their visits not being suspected. Consequently, when they came to gather the crop they found the turkeys had eaten the greater part of it by reaching up under the husks and picking the corn off of the cob. He was a member of the Mennonite Church, but later in life joined the U. B. Church, because there was no church of his choice near where he could worship. He never turned anyone away hungry and no one ever asked alms without receiving. He always said if they did not make good use of it the sin would be against them. His home
was always thrown open to the ministers of the gospel and many have testified of his generous hospitality. At one time when entertaining a number of ministers a beggar, claiming shipwreck, asked for money. He was given a dollar by father. One of the ministers asked father how he would feel if he heard of the man getting drunk. "I would feel like I had done my duty," was the reply. He was well read in the Scriptures and often called ministers' attention to mistakes made in quoting the same.

On December 9, 1828, he married Frances Geil, who was born near North Bern, Fairfield County, Ohio, September 11, 1810, and died August 26, 1894. To them eleven sons and one daughter were born, as follows:

2. Gideon D. Miller, born October 18, 1831. No. 497.

10. Tunis A. Miller, born November 29, 1848. Died single, April 6, 1874.

Jacob K. Miller farmed a few years when he became of age, then huckstered about two years, then farmed again for a while, when he went into the grain trade at Millersport, Ohio, and continued at it for twenty-four years. Then went into the
grocery business at Columbus, Ohio, for two years, when he returned to the farm. He has retired from active work. He was noted for his honesty and fair dealing.

J. C. Miller, the humble author of this history, has followed farming all his life, except one summer spent at school. He was born and raised and still lives on the old Abraham Miller homestead. He took care of his mother in her declining years. He is a hard worker, honest and upright. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio, Route 1.

NO. 493. FOURTH GENERATION.—492.

1) Samuel G. Miller married Elizabeth Blosser, December 25, 1851, and moved to Mercer County, Ohio, between St. Marys and Celina, where she died April 10, 1853, after the birth of their second child. She was born September 1, 1832. He was married again to Leah M. Good August 26, 1855, she being his second cousin. (For history of their children see No. 259-4). Children by first wife:

1. Enos J. Miller, born October 22, 1852.
2. Rachel Miller, born, date not ascertained; died young.

NO. 494. FIFTH GENERATION.—493.

1) Enos J. Miller married Sadie Fast, February 7, 1878. She was born August 15, 1857. After the death of his father, Enos was taken to Fairfield County, Ohio, where he lived with his grandfather and uncles until a couple of years before his marriage, when he went back to Mercer County, Ohio, where he was born. He died January 26, 1886. Farmer.

1. Rufus B. Miller, born November 25, 1878.
2. Wilshire A. Miller, born October 12, 1880. Died August 16, 1881.
3. Ora B. Miller, born October 9, 1882.
4. Vida A. Miller, born August 12, 1884.

NO. 495. SIXTH GENERATION.—494.

3) Ora B. Miller was married to Herbert W. Anderson, August 13, 1904. P. O.: St. Marys, Ohio. Day laborer.

2. Clarence E. Anderson, born February 12, 1907.
NO. 496. SIXTH GENERATION.—494.

4) Vida A. Miller was married to Homer A. Anderson, August 13, 1902. P. O.: St. Marys, Ohio. Day laborer.

NO. 497. FOURTH GENERATION.—492.

2) Gideon D. Miller was raised on a farm near Baltimore, Ohio, owned by his father, David Miller, and grandfather, Abraham Miller. He was an apt scholar and when but a small boy was often taken around to the old-fashioned spelling schools by a neighbor to spell the schools down, which he always did. Being very puny, physically, it was necessary to stand him upon a seat so as to be seen by the audience. He attended school at Granville, Ohio, but nine weeks. Taught district school for thirteen years, was township clerk for six and one-half years, being elected in a Democratic Township, he being a Republican, which speaks well for his popularity. He was also Township Assessor a number of times. Was in the grain trade at Millersport, Ohio, for thirteen years. The rest of his days were and are being spent on a farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Gideon D. Miller and Daughter Cora.
No. 497. Sixth Generation.—492.
On February 24, 1864, he married Emily A. Shane, who was born February 17, 1844, and died April 19, 1908. G. D. Miller died October 14, 1910. Their children were as follows:

1. Cora A. Miller, born September 23, 1865.
3. Horace Blaine Miller, born April 20, 1884.

NO. 498. FIFTH GENERATION. — 497.

1) Cora A. Miller was married to Elmer E. Norris, January 15, 1885, he being a farmer. Cora was a good Christian woman and a faithful church worker, beloved by all. She was a kind mother and faithful to her family. She died December 4, 1908.

1. Hazel Norris, born February 12, 1886.
2. Gilbert M. Norris, born April 5, 1887.
3. Floyd S. Norris, born March 9, 1889.
5. Howard Norris, born November 30, 1904.

NO. 499. FIFTH GENERATION. — 497.

2) Pleasant G. Miller married Emeline C. Snider October 18, 1890. She was born July 12, 1872. Pleasant, unlike his ancestors, does not like farming. He always said he intended to make his living with his head, and not with his hands. He has good business capacity and although he has met with failures a number of times, like P. T. Barnum, he is always ready to try again. P. O.: Columbus, O.

1. Helen D. Miller, born August 8, 1892.
2. Gideon G. Miller, born November 1, 1894.

NO. 500. SIXTH GENERATION. — 498.

1) Hazel Norris was married to Frank E. Morehead November 21, 1907. Farmer. U. B. Church. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio.
NO. 501. FOURTH GENERATION. — 492.

4) Elizabeth E. Miller was married to John Eversole November 1, 1860. He was born January 20, 1835 and died September 22, 1907. She was the only daughter in a family of twelve children. She is an upright Christian woman, has always been a hard worker and still does her share, although seventy-five years old. She is giving liberally of her means to the church of her choice — United Brethren. No children. P. O.: Thurston, Ohio.

ELIZABETH EVERSOLE.

David W. Miller and Family,
5) David W. Miller, fifth son of David Miller, was born on the old Miller homestead about two and one-half miles east of Baltimore, Ohio. His education was limited to the facilities afforded by the district school of pioneer times. He has lived on a farm near Baltimore nearly all his life, with the exception of four years spent in Columbus, Ohio, and has followed farming and huckstering all the time. The following poetry and incidents of early times were contributed by him.

**HOME.**

In parents’ home we well do know,  
Our youthful days were spent aglow;  
Brothers eleven were in this home,  
One sister, their company to adorn.

Father and mother have left this home,  
To a heavenly mansion they are gone.  
Children seven are also there,  
With them their heavenly home to share.

Five more still yet remain,  
In this world of sin and pain.  
A few more days, or years at most,  
And we, too, will join the heavenly host.

Facts, incidents and happenings of the days of our forefathers, would be interesting reading to the present and future generations.

I have now in my possession a deed one hundred years old, dated the 10th day of February, 1809, given by Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, to John Shaeffer, afterward owned by Abraham Miller, and one dated September 1, 1820, and signed by President Monroe to Abraham Miller. I will add I have a deed given the 20th of February, 1812, by President James Monroe, to Abraham Miller. Log rollings, barn and house raisings, and corn huskings were of common occurrence and were made the occasion of great sociability, fun and frolic.
The men of that day were men of strength and had the nerve to use it. Yet they were kind and accommodating, never refusing help to anyone in need. They had many hardships to endure and yet were contented and happy, jumping and wrestlings were generally the wind-up of rollings and raisings. I will relate one incident as given by my father, which occurred at a raising on the premises of Abraham Miller, and was quite amusing to all except one. Potpies were boiled in large iron kettles, on occasions of this kind, out of doors. After dinner jumping and wrestling were indulged in by the young men. Abraham Miller and a Mr. Tutwiler being the oldest men there and about the same age and size, the younger men insisted that they should take a tumble. They were to run and catch their holds as best they could. They clinched and Miller gave his opponent a whirl and broke hold when he went backwards into the pot-pie kettle, which still contained considerable broth, much to his own chagrin and the amusement of the lookers-on. The homes at that time were very rude structures. Cabins made out of round logs, split wood chimneys and fireplaces, well mortared with clay. Puncheon floors, wooden hinges, and latches to the doors. A crane in the fireplace, with hangers on, made to swing out to hang pots and kettles on to do the boiling and heat water, etc. Dutch ovens for baking and one or two skillets, pewter plates to adorn the table, this was about the average outfit for housekeeping. The hand-sickle was the harvest machine and the scythe the mowing machine. The hand-fork the tedder and loader. The hand-flail was the threshing machine. The ax, mail, and wedges were the tools for making fence material. All material for clothing was raised and manufactured on the farm, such as flax for summer wear and wool for winter. Maple sugar and molasses were made in sufficient quantities to meet their needs. Mails were carried by stage-coach and on horseback. If the weather was favorable, they would get mail once a week. In the rainy season it would sometimes be a month, as the roads would become impassable. It would take sometimes three months to find out who would be elected president, after an election. Newspapers were monthly, with some weeklies. The opening of the Ohio Canal was a great boon to the people along its line. It gave them an opening to the markets for their products and many conveniences that they would not otherwise have had. Mills were erected
along its banks for grinding wheat and corn. Salt formerly hauled from Zanesville, forty miles distant, was now brought here by boats. Packet boats, so-called, being built exclusively for passengers, traversed the canal daily from Cleveland to the Ohio river. Previous to the opening of the Ohio Canal all freight was transported by wagon to Baltimore, Maryland. Regular trips were made by teamsters who generally went in squads so as to help one another out, when they would get stuck in the mud, which they often did. Six horses were required to pull through boggy places where the wagon would go down until the axle would drag in the mud.

Cattle, hogs and sheep were driven on foot to market. All kinds of grain and produce were very low. Wheat 25c per bushel and less, sometimes; corn 10c to 12½c per bushel; good cattle 1c per pound; hogs the same; eggs 3c a dozen in trade—at times not salable; good chickens $1.00 per dozen. So we can form some idea how our forefathers had to live in the early settlement of this country. The contrast between then and now is wonderful. The country, then a vast body of timber, with a cabin here and there; today you can stand on some elevated point and see for miles over beautiful fields, and instead of the cabin large, commodious houses and barns and other buildings can be seen on almost every farm. The steam locomotive, with its many cars, and the electric lines, with theirs, moving at a rapid rate, taking out the products of the country. Free delivery of mails daily and a telephone in the home are the blessings that are enjoyed by the people of the rural districts.

On February 14, 1861, David Miller married Emeline Norris, an estimable Christian lady, who was born January 3, 1841. U. B. Church. P. O.: Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio.
1. Ida Victorine Miller, born November 12, 1861.
2. Frances Rebecca Miller, born April 29, 1864.
3. David Sherman Miller, born July 30, 1865.
4. Amos Grant Miller, born September 21, 1867.
5. Lizzie Eugene Miller, born October 6, 1869.
8. Letta Luella Miller, born September 27, 1875. Died July 29, 1877.
Edna Jane Miller is at home with her parents, taking care of them in their declining years. She is a good Christian girl. U. B. Church. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio.

NO. 503. FIFTH GENERATION. — 502.

1) Ida Victorine Miller was married to James S. Huston, a farmer, February 9, 1882. Ida was of a kind disposition, loved by all with whom she associated, a devout Christian. She died November 14, 1886. She is buried in the old Showley graveyard about one mile north of Basil, Ohio.

1. Lizzie May Huston, born November 4, 1882.
2. Homer Huston, born June 6, 1884. Died April 8, 1885.

NO. 504. SIXTH GENERATION. — 503.

1) Lizzie May Huston was married to Jasper N. Thompson, a farmer, October 18, 1903. Lizzie was but four years of age when her mother died. She lived with her grand parents until about ten years of age, when she lived with her great-aunt, Lib Eversole. U. B. Church. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio, Route 2.

1. Elizabeth Charlene Thompson, born September 12, 1905.

NO. 505. FIFTH GENERATION. — 502.

2) Frances Rebecca Miller was married to Wm. Geil, a farmer, December 31, 1885. She died April 19, 1900. She was of a loving, cheerful disposition, true to her family and to her God. She is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, just north of Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Effie Blanch Geil, born November 15, 1886.
2. Earl Stanley Geil, born September 23, 1888.
3. Dora Etta Geil, born April 24, 1892.
5. Ester Marguerite Geil, born May 20, 1898.

NO. 506. SIXTH GENERATION. — 505.

1) Effie Blanch Geil was married to Charles Miller, May 18, 1907. Effie kept house for her father after the death of her mother until she got married. She was a mother to her younger brothers and sisters, kind and forbearing, home loving,
and a Christian girl. P. O. at present, Columbus, Ohio. U. B. Church.
1. Quentin Geil Miller, born May 10, 1908.
2. Frances Lenore Miller, born March 27, 1910.

NO. 507. FIFTH GENERATION. — 502.

3) D. S. Miller married D. Nevada Vanarsdalen, February 8, 1891. She was born October 16, 1869. D. S. Miller was born on a farm about one mile east of Baltimore, Ohio, along the Ohio Canal. Like the majority of his ancestors he chose farming as his occupation. He is one of the sturdy kind of people who never deviated from the path of rectitude and right. He is making a success of life and is well thought of in the community in which he lives. Like all successful men, he can attribute a great deal of his prosperity to having a good and efficient helpmeet. U. B. Church. P. O.: Basil, Ohio, Route 3.
1. Roy Clifton Miller, born January 25, 1892.
2. Leona Odeah Miller, born August 14, 1894.
3. Floris Orilla Miller, born January 29, 1897.
4. Blanch Loraine Miller, born April 18, 1904.

NO. 508. FIFTH GENERATION. — 502.

4) Amos G. Miller married May Pearl Hallen, May 16, 1901. He was born about one mile north-east of Baltimore, Ohio, along the Ohio Canal. Followed farming a while, but prefers city life. They now reside at 445 Grove St., Columbus. Meat cutter.
1. Eldora Eva Miller, born January 15, 1902, Baltimore.
2. Gertrude Frances Miller, born January 9, 1904, Baltimore.
3. Mildred Emeline Miller, born Jan. 5, 1907, Columbus.
4. Emmet Amos Miller, born January 4, 1912, Columbus.

NO. 509. FIFTH GENERATION. — 502.

5) Lizzie Eugene Miller was married to Amos Stroll, October 11, 1900. Lizzie was of a most kind and gentle disposition, beloved by all with whom she associated, a good Christian
lady. She died March 7, 1902. She is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, just north of Baltimore, Ohio. She had but one child, Florette Marie Miller.

**NO. 510. FIFTH GENERATION. — 502.**

6) Dora E. Miller was married to Samuel W. Bower, a druggist, of Columbus, Ohio, March 14, 1895. Dora, like the most of her ancestors, is a lover of home and her family and she is rewarded by being blest with the best of both. U. B. Church. P. O.: 365 N. Washington avenue, Columbus. They have four children, as follows:


**NO. 511. FOURTH GENERATION. — 492.**

6) Amos M. Miller was born on the old Abraham Miller homestead, about two and one-half miles north-east of Palmitore, Ohio. He has been a farmer all his life, but is now (1909) retired. He has been a hard worker, frugal and honest, and has accumulated a competence. He married Hattie Ann Hizey April 4, 1867, a kind, Christian lady. She was born October 17, 1845. Died June 16, 1912. U. B. Church. P. O.: Millersport, Ohio.

1. Taswell Franklin Miller, born July 1, 1868.
3. Elizabeth Frances Miller, born January 14, 1874.
4. Newman Grant Miller, born July 9, 1885.
5. Hattie Grace Miller, born December 1, 1889.

C. H. Miller attended the town school at Millersport, Ohio, for three years, then attended school at Ada, Ohio, for four years, graduating in 1896. On account of ill health he has followed farming and other out-door occupations. He is of a literary turn of mind. Newman Grant Miller never took to books like his brothers, but prefers the traditional occupation of his ancestors: viz., farming. Hattie Grace is still attending school.
MR. AND MRS. AMOS M. MILLER AND DAUGHTER GRACE.
No. 511. Fourth Generation. — 492.
NO. 512. FIFTH GENERATION.—511.

1) Tazwell Franklin Miller married Rachel May Ingersoll, April 17, 1900, a daughter of Rev. Walker Ingersoll, of the Wesleyan Methodist church, an estimable Christian lady. She was born January 20, 1870. He attended school at Pleasantville Academy fifteen weeks, then attended Ada, Ohio, for three years, graduating in 1896; taught district school two terms and six months at the Morganza (Pa.) Reformatory School. At present he is farming. P. O.: Millersport, Ohio.

1. James Franklin Miller, born March 11, 1901.
2. Paul Ingersoll Miller, born November 2, 1902.
3. Ruth Olivia Miller, born June 7, 1904.

NO. 513. FIFTH GENERATION.—511.

3) Elizabeth Frances Miller was married to J. H. Allen, a farmer, November 21, 1897. She graduated from the High school at Baltimore, Ohio, and taught district school one term. Like the Millers, in general, she is of a kind and loving disposition. U. B. Church. P. O.: Baltimore, R. R. 1.

2. Hattie Rebecca Allen, born August 22, 1901.
4. Olen James Allen, born August 30, 1908.

NO. 514. FOURTH GENERATION.—492.

7) Silas S. Miller, the seventh son of David Miller, was born on the farm of his father, near Baltimore, and followed farming as a choice, and by industry and frugality accumulated a fair competence. He purchased a farm near Havensport, which he improved and lived on from his marriage till his death, which occurred on November 1, 1902. He was conscientious in his dealings, honest, upright in his daily life and loved for his noble Christian character.

He was married to Mary Alidah Vanarsdalen, of near Basil, Ohio, January 31, 1870. There were born to them three children, two daughters and one son. U. B. Church. Present address of widow, Lancaster, Ohio, 729 E. Sixth avenue.
NO. 514 1/2. FIFTH GENERATION. — 514.

2) Orpha Elizabeth Miller was married to Albert Stewart Sharp, a farmer, on Christmas night, 1909. He was born May 6, 1877. He belongs to the United Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, Ohio. She belongs to the U. B. Church. They will live on her farm at Havenport, Ohio. Orpha is industrious, of a kind and lovable disposition, and will no doubt do her part in building up a home. P. O.: Carroll, Ohio.

NO. 515. FIFTH GENERATION. — 514.

3) Dwight M. Miller was married to Estella M. Rutherford, September 21, 1903. One son, Ralph Miller, was born December 19, 1904.

NO. 516. FOURTH GENERATION. — 492.

9) Noah P. Miller, like his brothers, was born on his father's farm near Baltimore, Ohio, and after his marriage moved on his father's farm south of the Ohio Canal. After gaining possession of the farm he concluded to move to Baltimore and embark in the grocery trade, but after a few years in that line of business, sold out and followed the occupation of brick mason, which trade proved successful and his labor was much in demand. He was firm in his convictions and loved by the people in general. He served as assessor a number of times in Baltimore precinct. He being a Republican and the precinct largely Democratic, speaks well of his popularity.

He was married to Charity Armentrout of Millersport, Ohio, on the 15th of June, 1873. She died April 19, 1890. Noah P. Miller died February 18, 1909, and was buried in the M. E. Cemetery in Baltimore, Ohio, beside his wife. Two sons and five daughters were born to them.
Noah Miller's Children.
From left to right: Mabel, Frederick J. and Emma G.
No. 516. Fourth Generation. — 492.
1. Uetta Belle Miller, born October 18, 1874.
2. Fred Jacob Miller, born September 11, 1876.
3. Emma G. Miller, born November 19, 1878.
5. Mable Miller, born November 30, 1884.
7. Ethel Miller, born June 12, 1888. Died same date.

NO. 517. FIFTH GENERATION.—516.

1) Retta Belle Miller was married to William Pletcher, a day laborer, Baltimore, Ohio, November 16, 1890. Retta died September 14, 1899.

1. Gracie S. Pletcher, born May 23, 1891.

NO. 518. SIXTH GENERATION.—517.

1) Gracie S. Pletcher was married to Edward Dodson, December 4, 1909.

NO. 519. FIFTH GENERATION.—516.

2) Frederick J. Miller, born September 11, 1876, at Baltimore, Ohio, went to Carey, Ohio, September, 1895, and worked in the bent works one year. Went from Carey to Tiffin, September, 1896, and worked in the Tiffin bent works four years. Moved to Allegheny in August, 1900. Worked in steel bridge shop operating the electric crane for two years, then moved to Leetsdale, working as electrician for one year; worked in Ambridge two years, having moved there in 1906. Went into the electrical contracting business which he still follows. He was married June 26, 1897, to Miss Emma G. Guiseman, of Upper Sandusky, Wyandotte County, Ohio. She was born March 25, 1876, at Carey, Ohio.

1. Cecil J. Miller, born February 6, 1898, Tiffin, Ohio.
3) Emma Gertrude Miller was born November 19, 1878. She was married to William Boyer in 1895. He is a railroad foreman. P. O.: Thurston, Ohio.

1. Walter Lever Boyer, born August 10, 1898, Thurston.
2. Harry Marvin Boyer, born November 9, 1900, Thurston.
3. Charity Isabelle Boyer, born March 26, 1902, Bucyrus.

5) Mabel Miller was born November 30, 1884. She was married to Bert C. Phillips, August 12, 1906. He is a farmer. He was born January 4, 1883. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio.

2. Evert Miller Phillips, born December 20, 1908.
improving and beautifying it until it is one of the most desirable farms in the county. He served as president of the Board of Education of Walnut Township a number of years and was commended for his efficient and impartial ruling.

He was united in marriage to Mary E. Brandt, February 21, 1878, who was born November 16, 1856, in Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, and died August 18, 1908. One son and six daughters were born to them.

1. Edwin Cyrus Miller, born December 16, 1878.
2. Dollie Ann Miller, born December 29, 1879.
4. Bessie Frances Miller, born August 29, 1885.
5. Ida Alice Miller, born April 21, 1887.
6. Nellie Blanche Miller, born September 7, 1892.
7. Eudella Maree Miller, born September 15, 1898.

Edwin Cyrus Miller was born on the old Abraham Miller homestead, north-east of Baltimore, Ohio, about two and one-half miles, and in the old log cabin built by his great-grandfather, Abraham Miller. Although the cabin does not stand at the same place as it did when first built, yet it is the same logs, being moved to its present site by his grandfather, David Miller, after he had built a frame house in the year of 1846. It was moved to its present site to make it more convenient to the new building, it being used for a wash-house, butchering, carpenter shop, weaving, etc. It had a large fireplace in one end, in which kettles were hung to render lard, heat water, etc. It also had a bake oven attached to it in which the weekly bakings of bread and pies was done. When it was fitted up for his father to live in after his marriage, the old fire place was taken out.

He attended the district school at the old “Baughman” school house in district No. 11, Walnut Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, until fifteen years of age. Then graduated from the common school and attended village school for three years, during the winter, at Baltimore, Ohio, and worked on the farm during the summer. After graduating from the village school he taught country school for five years — two years at Pleasant Valley, his home district, and three years at Siberry’s Corners, the next district north. During three summers he took work at Lebanon College, Lebanon, Ohio, and received the B. S. de-
gree from there in July, 1904. Taught high school during the school year of 1904-'05 at Monticello, Ill. He again attended school at Lebanon two years, and received the A. B. degree in July, 1906. He entered the senior class of Yale College in the fall of 1906, and received the A. B. degree from there in June, 1907. During senior year was elected to the two honorary societies of Yale University, the Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi. In the fall of 1907 he entered the graduate school of Yale University to work for a Ph. D. degree. For the past two years he has been an assistant in botany in the university. During the
summer of 1907 he worked in the Geological Survey of Connecticut, and during the summer of 1908 helped carry on Laboratory work for the U. S. Agricultural department. He received his Ph. D. degree in 1909. He is teaching in the Kansas State Agricultural College at Manhattan. He has always been a sturdy, upright boy and is bound to succeed. Was married August 3, 1911, to Zina Dell Slye, of Pleasant Plains, Ohio.

Bessie F. Sullivan’s Children.

MILDRED EVANGELINE, PAUL MILLER
No. 524. Fifth Generation.—521.

NO. 522. FIFTH GENERATION.—521.

2) Dollie Ann Miller was married to Charles Abraham Ensor, a clerk of Millersport, Ohio, October 3, 1900. U. B. Church. P. O.: Millersport, Ohio.

1. Audrey Mary Ensor, born September 12.
NO. 523. FIFTH GENERATION.—521.

3) Ruth May Miller was united in marriage to Oscar Alvadore Morehead of Crossinville, Ohio, December 25, 1904. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio, R. F. D. 1. U. B. Church. Farmer.


NO. 524. FIFTH GENERATION.—521.

4) Bessie F. Miller was married to Hershel Sullivan of Baltimore, Ohio, March 31, 1907. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio. Rural mail carrier. He is a Methodist. She is a United Brethren.

1. Mildred Evangeline Sullivan, born December 8, 1907.

5) Ida Alice Miller is of a quiet disposition and a lover of home. She has considerable musical talent.

6) Nellie Blanch Miller will graduate from the Walnut Township High School, at Thurston, in June, 1912.

7) Eudella Maree Miller is in the first year course of Walnut Township High School.

NO. 525. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

6) Henry Miller was born in Walnut Township on his father's farm, November 12, 1805, being the first year of the settlement of the place. His father Abraham Miller having come from Rockingham County, Va., in the spring of 1805. Being born in the wilderness, he inherited a robust constitution, and endured all the hardships and privations incident to pioneer life. He helped to clear up a portion of the land on his father's farm. In 1826 his father gave him a government deed for one fourth section of land which he cleared and on which he built a hewed log house, near Millersport, Ohio. Later it was replaced by what was at that time considered an elegant frame one, which is now owned by his son Henry A. Miller. In 1839 he married Rachel Ann Biddle, who was born in this county in 1820 and died January 7, 1860. He added to his holdings until he owned over five hundred acres of land and also had considerable money at the time of his death.

In 1862 he married Miss Mary Shane of Walnut Township. He was township treasurer one year. He was a member of the
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

Baptist Church and was noted for his generosity to the poor and for his integrity.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1. Sarah Miller, born March 6, 1840. Died March 18, 1849.
2. Lewis Miller, born September 10, 1841. Died March 10, 1849.

Children by Second Wife.

9. Alma Jane Miller, born April 6, 1862, No. 539.
11. Van J. Miller, born March 16, 1866. Died October 12, 1867.

NO. 526. FOURTH GENERATION. — 525.

3) Emily Miller was married to John Palmer a farmer, March 18, 1880. After attending school at the Pleasantville Academy, she taught school and remained at home after her step-mother's death for eleven years and kept house for her father, and was a mother to the younger children. Like the majority of her ancestors, she is of a quiet, modest disposition.

1. Infant son, died January 7, 1881.

NO. 527. FIFTH GENERATION. — 526.


2. John Wane Engle, born August 1, 1909.

NO. 529. FOURTH GENERATION. — 525.

Almeda Viola Miller was born March 13, 1850. Attended school for a short time at Fairfield Union Academy. Was married at the early age of eighteen, September 8, 1868, to Kinsey Belt of Millersport, Ohio, to which union were born six children.

NO. 530. FIFTH GENERATION. — 529.

Nicholas Darlington was born June 9, 1868. He attended school at the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, taught
school for several years, and then took up newspaper work in Thornville, Ohio, where he publishes the Thornville News. He was married to Hope Anne Foulk of Thurston, Ohio, September 24, 1893. He is the father of three sons. Reformed Church.

1. Roe Kinzey Belt, born September 5, 1894.
2. Dean Bryan Belt, born April 27, 1896.

NO. 531. FIFTH GENERATION. — 529.

Henry Clinton Belt was born May 27, 1870. Attended school at National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio. Taught school several years. Studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1898. Practiced at Basil, then chosen Clerk to the Board of Commissioners of Fairfield County. He was married to Pearl Taylor of Lebanon, Ohio, June 6, 1894. Two children were born. P. O.: Lancaster, Ohio. M. E. Church.

1. Florence Belt, born February 27, 1898.

NO. 532. FIFTH GENERATION. — 529.

Emma Myrtle Belt was born September 15, 1872, at Millersport, Ohio. Was married to Alva C. Voorhees of Hebron, Ohio, November 28, 1895. Her education in common schools and at Lebanon. She is the mother of seven children. P. O.: Waverly, Va. Christian Church.

1. Ethel Marguerite Voorhees, born February 26, 1897.
2. William Carroll Voorhees, born March 1, 1899.
3. Dorothy Kathryn Voorhees, born December 13, 1900.

NO. 533. FIFTH GENERATION. — 529.

Thomas Lyman Belt was born January 31, 1875. Attended school for a time at Fairfield Union Academy at Pleasantville.
Engaged in the newspaper business for several years. Publisher of the “Buckeye Lake Breeze” at Hebron, Ohio. Was married to Mabelle Anne Stevens of Thornville, Ohio, June 29, 1904. P. O.: Hebron, Ohio. M. E. Church. One child was born.


**NO. 534. FIFTH GENERATION. — 529.**

Daisy Kathryn Pelt was born July 6, 1877. She was married to Dr. Hiram F. Bigony, August 21, 1904. P. O.: Millersport, Ohio. M. E. Church. One child was born to them.


**NO. 535. FIFTH GENERATION. — 529.**

Theodore Perry Pelt was born September 2, 1879. P. O.: Millersport, Ohio. M. E. Church.

The husband and father passed to his reward, on Christmas Day, 1907.

**NO. 535. FOURTH GENERATION. — 525.**

7) Henry A. Miller, born August 9, 1855, was married to Clara C. Hite, daughter of Jonas Hite of Walnut Township, September 2, 1877. P. O.: Thurston, Ohio.

1. Haidee May Miller, born May 20, 1879.
2. Dessie Florence Miller, May 9, 1880.
3. Henry Eldon Miller, born December 21, 1881.
5. Arthur Stanley Miller, born March 28, 1887.

**NO. 536. FIFTH GENERATION. — 535.**

2) Dessie Florence Miller taught school a few years, was married to W. Scott Bigony of Baltimore, Ohio, December 25, 1904.

1. Frances Lucille Bigony, born April 4, 1907.

**NO. 537. FIFTH GENERATION. — 535.**

3) Henry Eldon Miller, P. O.: Columbus, Ohio, attended school at Fairfield Union Academy. Graduated from
the Ohio University, 1905, in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. He is now engaged in general contracting. Married Blanche A. Mills of Athens, Ohio, December 11, 1907.

1. Henry Lloyd Miller, born October 12, 1908.

Arthur Stanley Miller, graduate Walnut Township High School, 1906. Student at the Ohio University, also student at the O. S. U. in the Agriculture course. Now at home engaged in farming.

NO. 538. FOURTH GENERATION.—525.

8) Rachel Ann Miller was married to Gideon Foster, September 1, 1896. P. O.: Thurston, Ohio. M. P. Church.

NO. 539. FOURTH GENERATION.—525.

9) Alma Jane Miller was married to J. Clarke Sutphen, October 25, 1894. She graduated from F. U. A. in 1881. Taught two terms of school, attended College of Music at Cincinnati, Ohio, one year. After her marriage she lived in Lancaster until September, 1906, then moved to present home in Walnut Township, which is a part of the original government grant. P. O.: Thurston, Ohio.

1. Helen Marie Sutphen, born November 29, 1895.
2. Henry Miller Sutphen, born December 18, 1897.

NO. 540. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

7) Sarah Miller was married to Samuel Thomas, May 19, 1831. He was born November 5, 1805. Died December 12, 1861. She, like her husband, was very industrious. She was considered a neat housekeeper, was charitable and considerate with her neighbors as well as her family. She was a member of Marche’s M. E. Church, where she had the pleasure of seeing her children converted. She died July 24, 1874, on their homestead, in Reading Township, Perry County, Ohio.
CHILDREN, SARAH THOMAS.

1. Lucretia Thomas, born March 10, 1832, No. 541.
2. Elizabeth Thomas, born January 14, 1834, No. 542.
4. Ezra Thomas, born August 2, 1838, No. 548.
5. Infant, born August 29, 1841.

8. Jacob H. Thomas, born August 14, 1847, No. 556.

NO. 541. FOURTH GENERATION. — 540.

1) Lucretia Thomas married to John Hanby in 1862. She died six months after they were married. When a little girl she
joined church at Marche's Chapel and lived a devoted Christian life. When her father died she filled his place at the family altar.

**NO. 542. FOURTH GENERATION.—540.**

2) Elizabeth Thomas was married to Jacob Gaines, January 8, 1857. She joined church at Marche's Chapel when a little girl. She was a kind, lovable, and affectionate woman. She was never known to say a harmful word of any one. She spent her married life near and in New Salem. She died February 2, 1897.

![Residence of Sarah Ann Thomas](image)

**Residence of Sarah Ann Thomas.**

No. 540. Third Generation.—2.

**Children of Elizabeth Thomas.**

1. Thomas Gaines, born February 7, 1858, No. 543.
3. Allie Gaines, born October 3, 1863, No. 545.
5. John P. Gaines, born August 26, 1868, No. 547.

William Gaines died of typhoid fever in 1886. He joined church when young and lived a true Christian life.
1) Thomas Gains was born on the William Cherry farm near New Salem, Ohio. He united with the Reformed Church when a boy and lived an honest, upright life ever since. He was married to Mila Whitter December 18, 1887. He moved with his family to Newark, Ohio, in 1889, where he has been a trusted and efficient employee.

1. Luke Whitter Gaines, born November 2, 1888. He is a graduate of Bliss College. He is a fine pen artist. He is now a shipping clerk for Ball Fintz Company, in Newark, Ohio.

2) Annie M. Gaines joined the Reformed Church at New Salem, Ohio, at the age of fourteen years and is a zealous worker and is a member of L. O. T. M. She married Henry Fix, a carpenter, of New Salem, Ohio, February 24, 1885.

1. Phillip Herman Fix, born November 29, 1885.
2. Dean Stanley Fix, born March 4, 1888.
3. Elizabeth Lucile Fix, born September 14, 1897.

Phillip Herman Fix is a painter, of New Salem, Ohio. Dean Stanley Fix is employed in a glass factory, in Newark, Ohio. He is a member of the K. O. T. M., in New Salem, Ohio.

3) Allie Gaines joined the Reformed Church, at New Salem, Ohio, when a little girl, and is now a member of Wesley Chapel Columbus, O., and is a member of the Ladies Aid Society Circle No. 1, and Home Missionary Society of the church. She married Wiley Wright, a blacksmith, of New Salem, Ohio, October 23, 1887.

3. Harry G. Wright, born March 1, 1894. Died March 11, 1895.
4. Grace Elizabeth Wright, born February 5, 1898.
5. Lolo Irene Wright, born March 9, 1902.
1) Georgie Leota Wright married Wilbur Day, a stenographer, of Kirkersville, Ohio, August 17, 1908. They are now residents of Columbus, Ohio.

1. Howard Wiley Day, born October 27, 1909. He is the only great great grandchild of Sarah Thomas.

5) John P. Gaines is a traveling salesman, of Newark, Ohio. He joined the M. E. Church, of New Salem, Ohio, and is a man of clean, honest principles. He is a member of the tribe of Ben Hur, Alpha Court No. 51, and the United Commercial Travelers. He went to Newark, Ohio in 1893, and married Edith Dowling, of that city, April 12, 1899. She is an accomplished musician.

1. Donal Gaines, born November 20, 1901.

4) Ezra Thomas, like his parents, was a devout Christian. When a boy he joined church at Marche's Chapel and remained faithful all through life. He was a highly respected citizen and a Mason of high standing. He began business as a merchant in New Salem, Ohio, and while there he married Anna Pennel, June 1, 1869, after which he sold his store and moved to Van Wert, Ohio, where he was a successful merchant until his death, which occurred April 27, 1873.

1. Albert Thomas, born June 5, 1870. Died October 9, 1894.

Albert Thomas was a machinist of the highest type. He was a faithful member of the M. E. Church of Van Wert, Ohio.

2) Malvin E. Thomas, like his brother, joined the M. E. Church when quite young. He is a fine machinist and plumber, of Van Wert, Ohio. On July 26, 1899 he was united in marriage to Elizabeth F. Brown, a milliner.
1. Albert Thomas, born May 4, 1900.
2. Ronald Thomas, born November 27, 1902.

**NO. 550. FOURTH GENERATION.—540.**

6) Samuel W. Thomas married Catherin Wagner, November 29, 1869. He served under the Stars and Stripes in the civil war. He lived a number of years in Reading township, in Perry County, Ohio, and in 1890 moved with his family to his farm in Richland Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. His health failing, he moved to Pleasantville, Ohio, in 1902. He was a member in high standing in the Masonic order, a faithful member of the M. E. Church, an honored and respected citizen. Died October 22, 1903.

2. Glen O. Thomas, born April 14, 1872.
3. Irwin A. Thomas, born October 30, 1877.

**NO. 551. FIFTH GENERATION.—550.**

1) Arthur W. Thomas is a member of Marche's Chapel M. E. Church and a member of the Masonic order of Pleasantville, Ohio. For a few years was an employee of the institution F. M. Y., of Columbus, Ohio. He is now senior member of Thomas Bros., Pleasantville, Ohio. December 30, 1909, he married Josie Armentrout, of Waverly, Ohio.

**NO. 552. FIFTH GENERATION.—550.**

2) Glen O. Thomas is a farmer, of Walnut Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. A graduate of F. U. A., and taught school for a number of years. He is a member of the M. E. Church. He was married, May 29, 1901, to Rosa E. Sharp, of Sugar Grove, Ohio.

1. John Wesley Thomas, born January 29, 1903.
2. Charles Edgar Thomas, born October 10, 1905.
3. Paul Franklin Thomas, born May 4, 1907.

NO. 553. FIFTH GENERATION.—550.
3) Irwin A. Thomas was born near Pleasantville, Ohio, and lived with his parents on a farm until about 21 years of age, when he went to Newark, Ohio, where he was employed as a clerk in Myers and Lyndorf's store; here he met Minnie Ann Dugan. They were married October 22, 1902. After his marriage he was employed in a stove factory in Newark, Ohio, until his wife's health failed. He moved to Pleasantville, Ohio, in October, 1905, where his wife died in December, of the same year, leaving one child, a little girl. He is now the junior partner of Thomas Bros., of Pleasantville, Ohio. He is a member of the Masonic and K. of P. orders of that place, also a member of the M. E. Church. Irwin was again married to Grace Estella Mansbarger, of Pleasantville, Ohio, July 4th, 1910.
   1. Beatrice Hellen Thomas, born April 25, 1904.

NO. 554. FIFTH GENERATION.—550.
4) Sada Ann Thomas was born in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. She joined the M. E. Church at Marsh's Chapel, when quite young. September 3, 1902, she married Charles Edmon Holliday, a farmer, of Pleasantville, Ohio. They now reside on a farm near Thurston, Ohio.
   1. Lawrence Lee Holliday, born June 24, 1904.
   2. Lester Herold Holliday, born June 19, 1906.

NO. 555. FIFTH GENERATION.—550.
6) Margarette G. Thomas was born in Reading Township, Perry County, Ohio. Moved with her parents to a farm near Pleasantville Ohio, in the year 1890. In October, 1902, they moved to Pleasantville, Ohio, where she attended the High School. She is a member of the M. E. Church and Epworth League. She is also a member of the Eastern Stars, of Pleasantville, Ohio.
220

HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 556. FOURTH GENERATION.—540.

8.) Jacob H. Thomas was born at the old homestead, in Reading Township, Perry County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. He moved to Van Wert, Ohio, where he engaged in mercantile business. He was a devout Christian, and loved by all who knew him. He married Miss Clara Johnson, a milliner, of Thornville, Ohio. He died August 2, 1876, leaving a little daughter that died soon after.


NO. 557. FOURTH GENERATION.—540.

9) Almeda Ann Thomas was born at the old homestead, in Reading Township, Perry County, Ohio, where she grew to womanhood. She began her Christian life at Marshe’s Chapel. She taught a few terms of School. She was married September 1, 1870, to Joseph Wesley Turner. They began their married life on a farm near Rushville, Ohio, and lived for a number of years at different places in Fairfield and Perry Counties, when they moved to a farm near Purity, Licking County, Ohio. After the death of her husband, in 1899, she moved her family to Pleasantville, Ohio, where she died, March 22, 1906. She was a kind mother and charitable neighbor.

3. Harry Irvin Turner, born November 20, 1875.
5. Earl Thomas Turner, September 20, 1879.
7. Adah Gertrude Turner, born March 20, 1885.

1) Alva Turner was born near Rushville, Ohio. Moved with his parents to Licking County, Ohio, where he was engaged in the various occupations of farmer, teacher, carpenter and contractor. He was elected clerk of Eden Township, having the honor of being the first Republican elected to office in that
township. He was a member of the M. P. Church and a zealous Christian. He was a member of the I. O. O. F., of St. Louisville, Ohio, and K. O. T. M., of Purity, Ohio. He died February 6, 1903.

7) Adah Gertrude Turner was born near Thornville, Ohio. Was a member of the M. E. Church and the order L. O. T. M. She was employed as a clerk in Newark, Ohio, for a number of years. She was kind and obliging, charitable and respected, and loved by all who knew her. She died July 29, 1908.

5) Earl Thomas Turner is a prosperous furniture dealer of Columbus, Ohio, being a member of the firm of Turner & Bretz, N. High St. He is highly respected, kind, and charitable. He is a member of the M. E. Church, of the Masonic order and Eastern Stars.

8) Georgia Ross Turner was born near Thornville, Ohio. She is now a teacher in Pleasantville, Ohio. She is a graduate from the High School of that place, a member of the M. E. Church, the Epworth League, and an Eastern Star.

NO. 558. FIFTH GENERATION.—557.

2) Maude May Turner was born in Richland Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. She became a member of Friends' Chapel M. E. Church, at the age of eleven, and has been a Christian worker ever since. She is a member of the L. O. T. M., of New Salem, Ohio. April 22, 1897, she was united in marriage with John Saum, a blacksmith and machinist. They now live in Richland Township, near Rushville, Ohio.

1. Ora Alvah Saum, born September 6, 1899.
2. Bert A. Saum, born January 11, 1911.

1) Ora Saum shows unusual talent as a machinist. He operated a thirteen horse-power engine when only eight years old. He joined Marshe's Chapel M. E. Church, Christmas day, 1910.

NO. 559. FIFTH GENERATION.—557.

3) Harry Irwin Turner, born in Richland Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Began active life as a farmer, taught a few terms of school, then became a carpenter. He is now a contractor and builder, of Pleasantville, Ohio. He is a member of the M.
moved on a 160-acre farm, five miles northwest of Westerville, Ohio, born in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, near Baltimore, Ohio, married Frances Wilmetta Rowles.

1. Louise Rose Turner, born November 5, 1908.

NO. 560. THIRD GENERATION. — 2.

8) Abraham Miller, the 8th child of Abraham Miller, was born in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, near Baltimore, Ohio, March 7, 1812, where he was raised. He attended school two and one-half miles from home, where they used slabs for benches and greased paper for windows. With all the disadvantages of those days he obtained a very fair education. He was married to Elizabeth Blauser, September 3, 1835, and moved on a 160-acre farm, five miles northwest of Basil, Ohio,
where he had erected a log cabin. This farm was covered with the virgin forest when he got possession of it, with the exception of two acres which were deadened.

Deer and other wild animals roamed through the forest at this time and where the public road is located now, was only a path through the timber at that time. The timber in those days was an encumbrance to the farm. Hence he had to deaden and clear before he had a tillable farm.

In 1849 he built a modern (in those days) two story frame house with wing for kitchen, pantry and porches. In 1858 he built a large frame bank barn, 40 x 76 ft. to take the place of the old round log barn. Barns, stables and corncribs had all been built of round logs. He was a neat and tidy farmer. One time, he offered a thresher one dollar for every grain of cheat that he would find in his wheat. The thresher failed to find even one grain. Farmers used to come for miles to get clean seed wheat. He was a good Christian and always stood up for what he believed to be the right. He was the first, in his neighborhood, to quit giving liquor to the hands at a log rolling, raising buildings and at harvest time. He was not as successful as some others in accumulating property, he added only one farm to his original holdings, but he left his children a much richer legacy than that of much property, that is a good name. He was a member of the U. B. Church, of which church all his children are, or were members at one time.

He died April 2, 1873, on the old homestead where he lived ever since he went to housekeeping. The old home is still owned by the Millers.

Elizabeth Miller, wife of Abraham Miller, died November 15, 1896.

1. Elizabeth Miller, born July 17, 1836, No. 541.
3. Isaac Miller, born March 27, 1840, No. 555.
4. Eli Miller, born December 18, 1841, No. 562.
5. Abraham Miller, born April 15, 1844, No. 566.
7. Albert Miller, born April 29, 1848, No. 573.
8. Noah Miller, born April 18, 1850, No. 575.
9. Lewis Miller, born December 29, 1851, No. 579.
10. Lavina Miller, born February 15, 1854, No. 582.
2. John Miller, born March 7, 1858, No. 592.

**NO. 561. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.**

1) Elizabeth Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, on her father's farm. She was married to Alpheus Bigony, January 31, 1861, who died May 12, 1876. She died November 15, 1880. Carpenter. U. B. Church. She was a good Christian woman. A wife and mother who was devoted to her family.

**CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH BIGONY.**

   Cortland, Neb.
2. Ira F. Bigony, born December 7, 1864.
3. Elizabeth V. Bigony, born February 14, 1867.
4. Willis M. Bigony, born September 5, 1869.
   These children were all born in Ohio.

**NO. 562. FIFTH GENERATION. — 561.**

2) Ira F. Bigony, born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, where he lived and attended the District school until he grew to manhood. He then went to Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, where he attended the Normal School, and graduated with high honor. He taught school for a number of years with good success.
   Teller in the Citizens National Bank of Lebanon, Lebanon, Ohio.
   He married Abbie Elizabeth Iorns, August 26, 1891.
1. Leda Marguerite Bigony, born June 19, 1892.
2. Edward A. Bigony, born February 12, 1896.
3) Elizabeth V. Bigony was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Married J. L. Wildermuth of Baltimore, Ohio, March 12, 1885.

Associated with his brothers in the Wildermuth Bending Company, Columbus, Ohio, 1582 Summit St., Columbus, Ohio. United Ev. Church.

2. Ida Crete Wildermuth, born April 28, 1888.
3. Iris Lucille Wildermuth, born January 12, 1891.

1) Orland B. Wildermuth married Maynie Carson, Columbus, Miss.


4) Willis Monroe Bigony graduated at the Normal School of Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. After his graduation he went to the Lone Star State, where he was engaged in teaching school. Married Ethel May Carpenter, June 16, 1895. Farmer. Groesbeck, Texas.

1. Dorsie Francis Bigony, born September 13, 1896.
2. Pearl Elizabeth Bigony, born August 19, 1898.
5. Sady Lois Bigony, born October 10, 1903.

6) Rachel Sarah Bigony, a graduate of Holbrooks Normal School of Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Married Thomas


NO. 568. FOURTH GENERATION.—560.

2) Matilda Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Married Emri Newton Friend, August 26, 1858. Her husband enlisted in the Civil War in the year 1861, and remained in the field till the close of the war, and when he was mustered out was given an honorable discharge. In the fall of 1869, they emigrated to Beatrice, Gage County, Neb., where they lived for a number of years on a farm near town. Some years later, on account of affliction, they moved to Denver, Colorado. The city not being a very good place for their two younger boys, they moved to North Park, Colorado. Here in the mountains, he became afflicted with heart trouble, so they moved to North Yakima, Washington, in the spring of 1891, where they have lived ever since. North Yakima, Wash. church.

2. Lucinda C. Friend, born December 20, 1860.
4. Lewis E. Friend, born March 26, 1873.

NO. 569. FIFTH GENERATION.—568.

2) Lucinda, Catharine Friend was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Emigrated with her parents to Nebraska, where she married Benjamin L. Garn, January 13, 1878. A few years after her marriage they moved to Indiana. Farmer. Culver, Ind.

1. Laura P. Garn, born January 21, 1879.
2. Lewis E. Garn, born July 24, 1885.
5. Florence C. Garn, born August 11, 1895.

**NO. 570. SIXTH GENERATION. — 569.**

1) Laura P. Garn married Leander R. Easterday, July 17, 1895.

**NO. 571. FIFTH GENERATION. — 568.**

   1. Fronie Lucinda Friend, born January 13, 1894.
   3. Theodore Emri Friend, born December 12, 1902.
   4. Ethel Matilda Friend, born February 2, 1905.

**NO. 572. FIFTH GENERATION. — 568.**

   1. Aleta May Friend, born December 12, 1898.
   2. George Elmer Friend, born October 24, 1900.

**NO. 573. FIFTH GENERATION. — 568.**

   2. Edna May Friend, born May 1, 1903.

**NO. 574. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.**

3) Isaac Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. He lived his entire life in said county. He was
a man of pure, honest and upright principle. After his father's death he bought three-fourths of the old home farm. He died on the home farm, where he was born. Married Sarah Louisa Phillips, December 11, 1862. Died February 13, 1905. U. B. Church.

1. Lucinda C. Miller, born October 4, 1863.
2. Ellen Jane Miller, born May 28, 1865.
3. Elizabeth Alice Miller, born August 29, 1866.
4. Elnora Bell Miller, born November 29, 1869.
5. Jesse Abraham Miller, born June 17, 1872.
9. Herbert Ward Miller, born December 6, 1886. Will be a student at Central College, Huntington, Ind., for 8 years. He expects to prepare himself for a professional career. United Ev. Church. Married to Orpha B. Miller April 15, 1911.

NO. 575. FIFTH GENERATION. — 574.
1) Lucinda C. Miller was married to Jesse Foltz, January 22, 1882. Farmer. Basil, Ohio.

NO. 576. SIXTH GENERATION. — 575.
   1. Ethel Lenore Gierhart, born October 2, 1907.
   2. Eulah Crete Gierhart, born October 11, 1910.

NO. 577. FIFTH GENERATION. — 574.
2) Ellen Jane Miller was married to Amos Hizey Foltz, August 5, 1883. Farmer. Clare, Michigan.
   1. Isaac Grover Foltz, born May 2, 1885. Died December 17, 1904.
   2. Rosa Ethel Foltz, born October 19, 1888.
   3. Jesse Earl Foltz, born December 1, 1890.
4. Esta Hazel Foltz, born February 20, 1894.
5. Essie Marie Foltz, born May 20, 1896.
7. Eva Louise Foltz, born October 26, 1903.

NO. 578½. SIXTH GENERATION. — 577.

1) Rosa Ethel Foltz was married to James Dayton Lansing, November 1, 1910. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

NO. 579. FIFTH GENERATION. — 574.

3) Elizabeth Alice Miller was married to James Sylvester Huston, November 11, 1894. Farmer. Thurston, Ohio. U. B. Church.
   1. Forest Bell Huston, born March 24, 1899.

NO. 580. FIFTH GENERATION. — 574.

4) Elnora Bell Miller taught a number of terms of school, was married to Nathan Monroe Vanarsdalen, May 5, 1895. U. B. Church. Farmer. Baltimore, Ohio.
   1. Dewy Emerson Vanarsdalen, born February 20, 1898.

NO. 581. FIFTH GENERATION. — 574.

   1. Doris Beulah Miller, born July 29, 1899.
   2. Lola Gladys Miller, born January 5, 1905.

NO. 582. FIFTH GENERATION. — 574.

   1. Edith Cary Bigony, born February 17, 1897.
   2. Lyda Marie Bigony, born June 15, 1901.
NO. 583. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.

4) Eli Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Enlisted in the civil war and was in active service till the close of the war, being about 9 months, and was honorably discharged. Married Eliza Jane Friend, February 1, 1866. Moved to Beatrice, Gage County, Neb., in April, 1871. Died at his home in Beatrice, on December 14, 1904.

2. Wilber Ellis Miller, born August 29, 1870.
3. Edith Viola Miller, born January 28, 1875.
6. Mabel Annetta Miller, born July 1, 1884.
7. John Vernon Miller, born September 8, 1886.

NO. 584. FIFTH GENERATION. — 583.


1. Franklin La Verne Hadley, born September 30, 1900.

NO. 585. FIFTH GENERATION. — 583.


1. Esther Leota Miller, born December 31, 1902.

NO. 586. FIFTH GENERATION. — 583.


1. Nora Blanch Miller is a dress maker.
2. Mabel Annetta Miller, clerk, 1106 East Court St., Beatrice, Neb.
3. John Vernon Miller, plumber, 1106 East Court St., Beatrice, Neb.
5) Abraham Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. He saw active service in the field during the civil war. He was with Gen. Sherman’s army on that famous campaign through the south to the sea, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. Married Rachel Cook, October 15, 1874. Farmer. Basil, Ohio. U. B. Church.
   1. Ora W. Miller, born September 9, 1875.
   2. Charles A. Miller, born February 23, 1882.

   Mildred Etheline Miller, born June 11, 1911.

2) Charles A. Miller married Effie B. Geil, May 18, 1907. Graduate of Crawfis Institute. Manager of Columbus Mortgage Loan Co., Columbus, Ohio. 982 Rich St., Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Quentin Geil Miller, born May 10, 1908.
   2. Frances Lenore Miller, born March 27, 1910.

6) Lucinda Miller married Amos Cowan, December 31, 1868. Amos Cowen is a civil war veteran, having enlisted in 1861, and remained in the service till the close of the war. He was with General Sherman on that memorable campaign, Sherman’s march to the sea. Farmer. Basil, Ohio. U. B. Church.
   1. Dora B. Cowan, born May 10, 1870.
   2. Charles G. Cowan, born October 26, 1871.

232 HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 592. FIFTH GENERATION. — 590.


3. Dorthy M. Cowan, born May 7, 1905.

NO. 593. FIFTH GENERATION. — 590.


1. Ina Marie Shimp, born August 22, 1905.
2. Everet Cowan Shimp, born January 6, 1907.

NO. 594. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.

7) Albert Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Married Laura Weaver, September 24, 1874. Died April 4, 1888. U. B. Church.

He was a good Christian man and lived up to the profession which he made.

1. Harley David Miller, born January 24, 1876.
2. Mary Angeline Miller, Columbus, Ohio. P. O. Columbus, O.
3. Birtie Miller, Columbus, Ohio. P. O. Columbus, O.
4. Emma Armenta Miller, Columbus, Ohio. P. O. Columbus, O.
5. Harman Franklin Miller, Columbus, Ohio. P. O. Columbus, Ohio.
6. Grace Belle Miller, Columbus, Ohio. P. O. Columbus, Ohio.
7. Timothy Ray Miller, Columbus, Ohio. P. O. Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 595. FIFTH GENERATION. — 594.

1) Harley David Miller, born in Violet Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Married to Anna Ethel Kittsmiller of Lo-
gan, Ohio, January 2, 1902. Wood pattern maker. 903 Ellsworth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 596. FIFTH GENERATION.—594.

3) Birtie Miller married ——— Thissen.
   1. Laura Thissen.
   2. Alber Thissen.
   Mr. Thissen died ————.

Bertie Thissen was married to Paul Manners, July 2, 1910. Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 597. FOURTH GENERATION.—560.

8) Noah Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio; was married to Mary Ellen Sriner, July 17, 1873.

After a few years residence in this county he moved to Allen County, Ohio, where he bought a farm, on which he lived for a number of years. Having sold his farm he moved to Van Wert County, Ohio, where he lived for a few years, then he moved to Huntington County, Indiana. U. B. Church. Farmer. Ubee, Huntington, Indiana.

1. Charles E. Miller, born September 27, 1874. Farmer. Epworth, N. D.
2. Elva A. Miller, born August 24, 1876. Nurse, Huntington, Indiana.
5. Goldie May Miller, born November 28, 1881.
6. Iva E. Miller, born July 11, 1883.
8. Archibald Ray Miller, born September 14, 1889. P. O.: Epworth, N. D.

NO. 598. FIFTH GENERATION.—597.

4) Joseph Clarence Miller was married to Unina Fouch, November 1, 1905. They own over 600 acres of land. Farmer. Epworth, N. D.
NO. 599. FIFTH GENERATION. — 597.

   1. Horace Homer Kohn, born March 2, 1904.
   2. Lloyd Miller Kohn, born August 5, 1905.

NO. 600. FIFTH GENERATION. — 597.

6) Iva Elizabeth Miller was married to J. Wesley Cordill, October 28, 1905. Machinist. S. Whitley, Ind.

NO. 601. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.

9) Lewis Miller was married to Almira Alice Sriner, July 18, 1875. Taught school from 1873 till 1881, ten terms in all, 7 of these terms were taught in one sub-district. Was a member of the Board of Education of Liberty Township for a good many years. Was also secretary of the U. B. quarterly conference for a number of years. Farmer. Basil, Ohio. U. B. Church.
   1. Chloe Irene Miller, born February 21, 1876.
   3. Mettie Angeline Miller, born April 11, 1880.

NO. 602. FIFTH GENERATION. — 601.

   1. James Lewis Landis, born April 29, 1912.

NO. 603. FIFTH GENERATION. — 601.

LEWIS MILLER AND WIFE.
No. 601. Fourth Generation.—560.
236  HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 604. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.
   1. Goldie I. White, born February 27, 1877.
   2. Ivie L. White, born August 10, 1878. Died May 1, 1879.
   3. Alerta F. White, born April 14, 1880.

NO. 605. FIFTH GENERATION. — 604.
1) Goldie I. White was married to Wm. J. Fritz, April 14, 1901. Taught school for a number of years. He was elected clerk of Common Pleas Court of Fairfield County, Ohio. Lancaster, Ohio. M. E. Church.

NO. 606. FIFTH GENERATION. — 604.

NO. 607. FOURTH GENERATION. — 560.
   1. Nella Wells, born November 18, 1875.
   2. Loretta Wells, born March 3, 1877.
   4. Charley Wells, born August 17, 1881.
   5. Orpha Elzoria Wells, born January 30, 1883.
   6. Franklin Peter Wells, born August 2, 1887.
   7. Floyd Miller Wells, born October 2, 1891.
   8. Cleava Frances Wells, born December 9, 1895.

NO. 608. FIFTH GENERATION. — 607.
   1. Mildred Fay Alt, born August 10, 1895.
2) Loretta Wells married Albert Plotner, May 15, 1904. Railroader, 1302 Cortland Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Roy Edward Plotner, born February 16, 1905.


   1. Esther Wiswell, born December 29, 1907.


12) John Miller was born in Liberty Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. Married Sarah Elizabeth Sager, March 6, 1881. Moved to College Park, near Huntington, Ind. U. B. Church. After several years residence here he moved on a farm N. E. of Huntington, Ind. Farmer. Huntington, Ind.
   1. Orpha Burdella Miller, born February 27, 1884. Is a graduate in the classical course of Central College, Ubee, Ind. Prof. in Central College, Ubee, Ind.

The Historian has not been able to get all the information he desired in regard to this branch of the Miller family. A good many members of this branch of the family are members of some Christian church, of which he has no knowledge. Therefore, he could not name the denomination of which they are members.
9) Daniel Miller, probably born in 1815. Married to Catherine Huntwork. He died June, 1852, on the far western plains, of that fearful disease, cholera, while enroute to California with a number of gold hunters, during the gold excitement in California and was buried in the plains by his comrades.

1. Pernelia E. Miller, born August 15, 1843. Died September 17, 1845.

3) Henry C. Miller married to Sarah Elizabeth Barr, January 6, 1875. He was a cancer specialist. He lived in Terre Haute, Ind.

1. Daniel Burton Miller, born June 8, 1876.
2. John Hamilton Miller, born October 27, 1877.
3. Fred Henry Miller, born September 27, 1879.
5. Dauell C. Miller, born July 5, 1884.
7. Eva Gertrude Miller, born August 30, 1887. Died September 27, 1888.
8. Effie Maude Miller, born July 24, 1890.


3) Fred Henry Miller, married to Lillian Hane McCalla, June 16, 1905, and died December 18, 1906.

Henry C. Miller's Children.

Fred at the right upper row. DAURLL at the left upper row.
Daniel B. at the left lower row. MINERVA in the center lower row.
John H. at the right lower row.
No. 594. Fourth Generation.—593.
NO. 2. SECOND GENERATION.—1.

7) John Miller was born in York County, Pa., and moved with his parents to Rockingham County, Va., about 1872. Emigrated to Fairfield County, Ohio, in the year 1805 and settled about two miles south of Millersport, on the farm now owned by Lewis Hite. He married a woman by the name of Anna Smootz. They had but four children that we have any knowledge of.

2. Anna Miller, No. 29.
3. Jacob Miller, No. 31.
4. Polly Miller, No. 38.

NO. 3. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

1) Mathias Miller was born in Rockingham County Va., and emigrated with his parents to Fairfield County, Ohio, about the year 1805. He married Amy E. Critton about the year 1818. He owned a lot of land in and around Millersport and was the founder of the town. He was a contractor in the digging of the Ohio Canal and was one of the most prominent men in the community, of his time. She was born January 12, 1801. Died May 31, 1874.

1. Romancy Miller, born April 10, 1819, No. 4.
2. Caroline Miller, born December 23, 1821, No. 17.
4. Griffin C. Miller, born September 23, 1827, No. 22.
5. Catherine Sophia Miller, born September 22, 1832, No. 23.
10. Gabriel M. Miller, born April 6, 1848, No. 28.

NO. 4. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

1) Romancy Miller was married to Benjamin F. Fallman, October 25, 1834, at Millersport, Ohio. Moved to Canal Win-
Chester, Ohio, about 1845; moved to Jones County, Iowa, in 1848. She now lives in Rippey, Green County, Iowa (1907). Farmer.

M. E. Church. Mr. Fallman died October 25, 1881.


2. Matthias Miller Tallman, born April 14, 1841.

3. David Tallman, born February 14, ———. Died same day.

4. Caroline Tallman, born February 16, 1843.


10. Romancy D. Tallman, born November 25, 1855, No. 15.
11. Wm. L. Tallman, born July 30, 1857, No. 16.

NO. 5. FIFTH GENERATION. — 4.
2) Mathias M. Tallman married Lizzie Wimmer, August 24, 1872. She was born October 31, 1841.
   2. Elvin Lenora Tallman, born February 7, 1879.

CHILDREN OF MATHIAS M. TALLMAN.
1. Willis G. Tallman.
2. Lenore Tallman.

NO. 6. SIXTH GENERATION. — 5.
1) Willis G. Tallman married.
   1. Richard D. Tallman.
   2. Lena Tallman.

NO. 7. FIFTH GENERATION. — 4.
   1. Maggie E. Garnant, born April 3, 1867.
   4. Oben T. Barnant, born December 22, 1871.
   5. Anon E. Garnant, born December 28, 1873. Died April 8, 1876.
NO. 8. SIXTH GENERATION.—7.

1) Maggie E. Garnant was married to Benjamin F. Thornbury, July 3, 1888. He was born October 14, 1858. Farmer. P. O.: Granger, Iowa.

1. Grover F. Thornbury, born April 6, 1889, Granger, Iowa.
2. Chas. W. Thornbury, born September 21, 1890, Granger, Iowa.
3. Alfred G. Thornbury, born August 8, 1892, Granger, Iowa.
4. Emily M. Thornbury, born November 4, 1895, Granger, Iowa.
5. Nathaniel A. Thornbury, born April 28, 1898, Granger, Iowa.
6. Goldie Maud Thornbury, born April 21, 1901, Granger, Iowa.


4) Oben T. Garnant married Nellie M. Derry, December 22, 1892. She was born April 4, 1875. Farmer, merchant. P. O.: Rippey, Iowa.


NO. 10. SIXTH GENERATION.—7.

6) Dollie R. Garnant was married to Herbert L. West, February 24, 1897. He was born in Adel, Dallas County, Iowa, March 16, 1869.

1. Edith L. West, born August 27, 1901, Scranton, Green County, Iowa.
2. Ruby C. West, born June 18, 1903. Died September 12, 1903.
3. Vearil F. West, born March 5, 1905.


6) Eliza E. Tallman was married to Adam Lieberknecht, July 4, 1865. He was born July 2, 1838 and died March 21, 1907. A minister of the U. B. Church, also teacher.
2. Benjamin F. Lieberknecht, born August 26, 1869.
3. Fred C. Lieberknecht, born November 13, 1871.
4. Ida M. Lieberknecht, born February 1, 1874.
5. Alice Lieberknecht, born December 15, 1876.
7. Oliver F. Lieberknecht, born September 13, 1880.

NO. 12. SIXTH GENERATION.—11.

3) Fred C. Lieberknecht married.
2. Alta M. Lieberknecht.

NO. 13. SIXTH GENERATION.—11.

4) Ida M. Lieberknecht was married to _______ Jackson.
1. Ruth E. Jackson, born.
2. Chas. A. Jackson, born.


7) Nathaniel H. Tallman married _______ _______.
1. Ralph A. Tallman.
2. Donald Tallman.
3. Frederick Tallman.

NO. 15. FIFTH GENERATION.—4.

10) Romancy D. Tallman was married to Albert Sherman, August 21, 1883. He was born March 22, 1843. P. O.: Glendale, Cal. Farmer, Mail carrier.


11) Wm. L. Tallman was married, October 6, 1881, to Emma Buckwalter. Real estate agent.
HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 17. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

2) Caroline Miller was married to Elias Vance about 1839, at Millersport, Ohio. Lived there about thirteen years when they moved to Van Wert, Van Wert County, Ohio, where he died in 1854. Merchant. She married again a man by the name of Wm. Ainsworth. He was a major in the war of '61-'65. He died in the service. He was Sheriff of Van Wert County when he enlisted in the service. She still lives at the old home in Van Wert, Ohio. She died September 14, 1909.

1. Charles Vance, born October 29, 1840.
   One child by second marriage.

NO. 18. FIFTH GENERATION.—17.

1) Charles Vance married Bell Croninger.
1. Hilinda Vance, born March 5, 1870.
2. Adalaide Vance, born November 14, 1875.

NO. 19. SIXTH GENERATION.—18.

1) Hilinda Vance married Otho McKillipp, September 27, 1889.
2. Ollie McKillipp. Died.
3. Lucy McKillipp.
4. Helen McKillipp.
5. Otho Vance McKillipp.

NO. 20. SIXTH GENERATION.—18.

2) Adalaide Vance was married to Oren Vantilbery. No children.
NO. 21. FIFTH GENERATION.—17.

2) Katie March was married to Arthur Clymer. No children.

NO. 22. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

4) Griffin C. Miller was born in Millersport, Ohio, and has always lived there with the exception of nearly three years spent in the service of his country, during the great Rebellion. He never went to school very much, but was a good business man, and has been in business for himself, or as a clerk for others, nearly all his life. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Cool, April 11, 1854. No children. Mrs. Miller has been a teacher of the infant class in Sunday-school for more than fifty years and never missed a Sunday when able to go. She died July 23, 1912.

NO. 23. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

6) Sophia C. Miller was married to John H. Weakley in about 1852. She was born at Millersport, Ohio, and lived there all her life. M. E. Church. Clerk, postmaster, and farmer. She died January 16, 1905.

1. Wm. Medill Weakly, born February 19, 1854.

NO. 24. FIFTH GENERATION.—23.

1) Wm. Medill Weakly married Rosa Lee Parrish, January 28, 1891.


NO. 25. FIFTH GENERATION.—23.

2) Florence Weakly was married to Dr. T. W. Lecrone, November, 1885. She was born in Millersport, Ohio, and was raised there and was educated at Granville, Ohio. Now lives in Columbus, Ohio. M. E. Church.

1. Hellen Lecrone, born October, 1886. Helen graduated first from the Granville, Ohio, female college, then from the Delaware, Ohio, college, and lastly from the
O. S. University with high honors. She is now teaching Latin and Literature at Petersburg, Va.

**NO. 26. FOURTH GENERATION. — 3.**

9) Matthias Miller married Lavina Busby, May, 1880. He was educated at the Pleasantville, Ohio, schools. Taught for

a number of years and farmed. Bought grain and sold books. He is now Justice of the Peace (1907).

1. Grace E. Miller, born March 13, 1881.
2. Lawrence A. Miller, born July 9, 1883. Railroader.
3. Lala May Miller, born March 6, 1885. Stenographer.

NO. 27. FIFTH GENERATION.—26.
1) Grace E. Miller was married to Edward P. Sparks, February 14, 1906. Physician. Episcopalian.
   1. Josephine M. Sparks, born May 21, 1907.

NO. 28. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.
10) Gabriel M. Miller married Frances Goodspeed about 1890, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was born at Millersport, Ohio, and attended school at Pleasantville, Ohio, Granville, and Delaware, Ohio, where he graduated. He was clerk at Cincinnati for the Phoenix Insurance Co. for twenty-five years, when he was transferred to New York, where he holds a very lucrative and responsible position with the Insurance Exchange. He has been there about ten years.
   1. Gabriel M. Miller, born February 8, 1892.

NO. 29. THIRD GENERATION.—2.
2) Anna Miller was married to Thomas Comstock. Married second time to ———— Painter.
   1. James Comstock.
   5. Thomas Comstock. Died.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

NO. 30. FOURTH GENERATION.—29.
1) James Comstock married ———— ————.
   2. John Comstock.
3. Rose Comstock.
4. Bell Comstock.
5. Matthias Comstock.
6. Ida Comstock.
7. James Comstock, Jr.
8. Dolly Comstock.

**NO. 31. THIRD GENERATION. — 2.**

3) Jacob Miller married Nancy Camp. Married second time to Hannah Sever.
1. J. C. S. Miller.

**Children by Second Marriage.**

3. Mary C. Miller, No. 33.
5. Caroline A. Miller.

**NO. 32. FOURTH GENERATION. — 31.**

1) J. C. S. Miller married Rhoda Herald. He was a captain in the Civil War and held a good many responsible positions in civil life, and was a useful man generally. He died at Quincy, Ill., August 26.
1. Frank D. Miller.
2. Daisy Dell Miller. Died.

**Grandchildren of J. C. S. Miller.**

Charles B. Miller.
Frank Miller.
Leo Middleton.
Oscar Middleton.
Nellie Middleton.
Raymond Middleton.
John Leslie Ure.
Dell Ollie Ure.

**NO. 33. SIXTH GENERATION. — 5.**

1) Wm. Gilmore Fallman was married June 10, 1897 to Edith A. Dean. She was born June 19, 1873. Manager of The Great Western Accident Association of Des Moines, Iowa.
   1. Richard D. Fallman, born October 27, 1899.
   2. Evlin Lenora Fallman, born November 1, 1908.

**NO. 34. SIXTH GENERATION. — 5.**

2) Evlin Lenora Fallman was married October 22, 1903, to U. B. Thorpe. He was born July 14, 1878. Plumber and machinist. P. O.: Armour, South Dakota.
   1. Ralph Thorpe, born October 27, 1906.

**NO. 35. FOURTH GENERATION. — 31.**

3) Mary C. Miller was married to Wm. White, October 29, 1857.
   1. Perry F. White, born, dead.
   2. Lizzie T. White, born.
   3. Alfred M. White, No. 36.
   4. Ella A. White, No. 37.

**NO. 36. FIFTH GENERATION. — 35.**


**NO. 37. FIFTH GENERATION. — 35.**

2) Lizzie T. White was married to Frank Burkham, November 28, 1900.
   1. Phyllis C. Burkham, born May 24, 1903.

**NO. 38. FIFTH GENERATION. — 35.**

NO. 39. FIFTH GENERATION.—33.

1. Theodate Brown, born October 27, 1893.
2. Edgar Brown, born February 14, 1895.
5. Walter Brown, born March 30, 1901.

NO. 40. FOURTH GENERATION.—31.

5) Caroline A. Miller was married to John W. Reelhorn, March 14, 1865. Children born to this union:
   Lorena O'Hara. Husband.
   Kate L. O'Hara. Husband
   Lillie O'Kiger. Husband.

NO. 41. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

4) Polly Miller was married to a man by the name of Watson. They had one child who married a Mr. Cunningham. They had one child who died young. Married second time to Henry Overboll and had one child named Jennie, who married John Shetrone. They had one child, Clyde Shetrone, who has a position with The Ohio State Journal, Columbus, Ohio.

NO. 2. SECOND GENERATION.—1.

10) Mary Magdalena Miller was married to George Heis. She was no doubt born in York County, Pa., February 3, 1774, and moved with her parents to Rockingham County, Va., in about 1782. Here she married Mr. Heis and after the birth of her child they moved to Fairfield County, Ohio, in the spring of 1801, settling about two miles south of Millersport, Ohio. They afterwards moved about a mile west from where they first settled and spent the most of their lives there, still retaining possession of their first entry however and spent their last days there. She was a conscientious Christian woman, and of a lively, cheerful disposition and charitably inclined. They were
Old School Baptists. He was a wagon maker and farmer. It is thought Mr. Heis was born in Lancaster County, Pa.


NO. 3. THIRD GENERATION.—2.

1) Sophronia Heis was married to Henry Eversole. She was carried in her mother's lap on horseback from Virginia when they came to Ohio. Here she was raised and lived until she was about thirty-four years old, when she and her father went to Virginia to visit in a carriage. While there she met Mr. Henry Eversole and after a courtship of about six weeks, they were engaged to be married. She did not let her father know anything about it until they had gone a day's journey on their return trip. After her father became aware of his daughter's engagement he said, why not get married and take him along? She thought that it would be all right to do so. They then turned about and went back and hunted Mr. Eversole up and were married and they brought him along with them to Ohio in their carriage. They lived with her parents a year or two when they moved to Allen County, Ohio, near Wapakoneta, and lived there a couple of years, their second child, David Eversole, being born there. Upon the request of her mother they moved back to the old farm and lived there the rest of her days. She died April 20, 1873, and is buried in the Old School Baptist cemetery at Thurston, Ohio.

2. David Eversole.
4. Sophronia C. Eversole, born March 7, 1840.
7. George C. Eversole, born November 5, 1845.

NO. 4. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

1) John Eversole married Elisabeth E. Miller, November 1, 1860, by Oliver Spencer a U. B. minister. He lived on a sixty acre tract of land, bought by his mother and grandmother,
after the deaths of their husbands, all his married life. He joined the U. B. Church in 1859, and remained a faithful member until death. He was an honorable, upright citizen, always standing up for the right—without fear or favor, a good manager, giving largely of his means to the support of the gospel. He died September 22, 1907. A farmer. No children.

NO. 5. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

2) David Eversole married Louisa Lamb, January 1, 1865. He was a successful farmer and stock raiser and feeder. Died 1909.

2. Iva Eversole, born May 1, 1866.

NO. 6. FIFTH GENERATION.—5.

2) Iva Eversole was married to Ivan Hansberger, November 25, 1893.

1. Raymond Hansberger, born September 16, 1894.

NO. 7. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

3) Mariah Eversole was married to Samuel Farrer, November 24, 1874. She took care of her mother while she lived and then after her marriage they moved to Putnam County, Ohio, and lived there eight or ten years, when they moved to Dickinson County, Kan., on a farm, but in later years moved to Herrington and engaged in the manufacture of ice. They are doing a good business. She was formerly a Methodist but after moving to Kansas joined the Dunkards. P. O.: Herrington, Kan.
1. Orilla Farrer, born December 1, 1875.

NO. 8. FIFTH GENERATION.—7.
1) Orilla Farrer was married to John W. Hodge, of Stuart's Draft, Va., April 24, 1907. Farmer and ice manufacturer. He was born February 1, 1880.

2. Indus E. Farrer, born August 30, 1909.

NO. 10. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.
4) Safronia Caroline Eversole was married to Geo. Washington Sever, February 14, 1861. She was converted in her youthful days and joined the M. E. Church at Millersport, Ohio, and remained a member until six years after her marriage, when she with her husband joined the Missionary Baptist at Thurston, Ohio, and remained a faithful member until death. They moved directly after their marriage to Marble Cliff, near Columbus, Ohio, and lived there four years, when they moved to the Eversole homestead and lived there for two years, and then located on a farm two miles southwest of Millersport, Ohio. Her husband died December 5, 1876, thus leaving the raising and care of the family to her charge. She was always solicitous for the welfare of her children and gave more concern to their welfare than to her own personal comfort. She always maintained a Christian character and died in the triumph of a living faith. She died September 21, 1907.
1. Charles Miller Sever, born December 18, 1861, at Marble Cliff, Franklin County, Ohio.
2. David McClellan Sever, born November 21, 1863.
5. Bertie Caroline Sever, born February 2, 1876.
NO. 11. FIFTH GENERATION.—10.

1) Charles Miller Sever married Mary America Heizey, June 8, 1892. He was only fifteen years of age when his father died, and thus the responsibility of being a leader in running the farm devolved upon him, which position he filled with remarkable ability for one of his years. He was always a sturdy, upright boy and grew up to be the same kind of a man. He joined the U. B. Church in the winter of 1878 and still continues a faithful member. He has filled all of the official positions in the church with ability and satisfaction. Two years after his marriage he located on a farm two and one-half miles northeast of Baltimore, Ohio, where he now resides. His wife died February 10, 1899. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Russell Heizey Sever, born June 27, 1893.
2. Edith Caroline Sever, born February 3, 1897.
3. Charles Clinton Sever, born February 1, 1899.

NO. 12. FIFTH GENERATION.—10.

2) David McClellan Sever married Iola Virginia Meisse, December 27, 1894.

1. Fanchion Catherine Sever, born November 10, 1896.
2. Fay Caroline Sever, born October 9, 1898.
4. Merins Sever, born May 2, 1902.


4) Lizzie Dell Sever was married to Adam Emswiler, May 21, 1890. She was a home loving girl and was a great help to her mother. Farmer and stock feeder. Methodist. P. O.: Pataskala, Ohio.

1. Owen Harrison Emswiler, born August 11, 1891.
4. Lee Eversole Emshiler, born August 24, 1898.
5. Zoa Bertie Emshiler, born November 24, 1900.

NO. 14. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

5) Heis Eversole married Lilly Williams. She was born January 28, 1838 and died December 6, 1878. They started housekeeping in his grandfather's old log house. Lived there a short time when they moved to Cass County, Mo. He engaged in farming, feeding and raising stock. He lived there until about 1890, when he sold out and came back to Ohio and retired from active work. He has traveled a great deal.

3. Luella Eversole, born September 16, 1876. Died February 18, 1885.

NO. 15. FIFTH GENERATION.—14.

2) Clinton Eversole married ———— ————.

NO. 16. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

6) Olive Eversole was married to Norton Kinney, January 11, 1872. After marriage they lived at Winchester, Ohio, about two years, when they moved to Putnam County, Ohio, near Columbus Grove, and lived there until the fall of 1909, when they moved to the suburbs of Columbus Grove and gave the farm over to a son to farm. Farmer and fine stock breeder. She is a U. B. Church member. She is a woman of good judgment and ability in the management of her family and household duties. Always of a cheerful disposition.

3. Daisy Kinney, born August 1, 1875.

NO. 17. FIFTH GENERATION.—16.

1) Nellie Florence Kinney was married to Charles E. Sackett, March 26, 1893. He died in 1894. She was married to John Farrer, March 27, 1901. After her first marriage she lived near Pandora, Putnam County, Ohio. After her husband's death she lived with her parents until her second marriage, when she moved to Augusta County, Va., near Stuart's Draft. Farmer. Dunkard Church. P. O.: Stuart's Draft, Va.

1. Homer N. Sackett, born February 5, 1894.

NO. 18. FIFTH GENERATION.—16.

3) Daisy Kinney was married to Henry Geiger, March 1, 1900. She lives in Kirkersville, Ohio. Occupation, grist and saw mill. Methodist.

1. Francis Henry Geiger, born November 28, 1900.
2. Catherine Olive Geiger, born October 5, 1902.

NO. 19. FIFTH GENERATION.—16.


NO. 20. FIFTH GENERATION.—16.

7) Maud Olive Kinney was married to Charles Willis Good, October 24, 1907. P. O.: Pataskala, Ohio.

HISTORY OF THE MILLER FAMILY.

NO. 21. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

7) George C. Eversole married Doris M. Mithoff, October 1, 1872. She was born February 22, 1854. He was educated at the Fairfield Union Academy and Denison University. Taught school for twenty-one years. Has been justice of the peace for twenty-eight years and still holds office. Farmer and trucker. P. O.: South Bloomfield, Ohio.

2. Flora F. Eversole, born February 18, 1877.
5. Mithoff Eversole, born April 22, 1892.

NO. 22. FIFTH GENERATION.—21.


1. Etta Lee McSoniley, born November 2, 1898.

NO. 23. FOURTH GENERATION.—3.

8) Henry M. Eversole married Emma S. Grier, October 14, 1874. She was born October 20, 1855. He followed farming the most of his life, but for a few years back has followed the cement trade in its season and at present (1910) he also deals in cement and is a contractor in cement work. Methodist. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Hattie E. Eversole, born June 1, 1876.

NO. 24. FIFTH GENERATION.—23.

1) Hattie E. Eversole was married to Sereno W. Keller, April 18, 1905. He was born September 22, 1875. No children. He has an interest in a lumber yard and planing mill. P. O.: Baltimore, Ohio. Methodist.
INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Miller</td>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old House and Barn on Abraham Miller Farm</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old Miller Homestead</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Miller Keller</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Miller Keller</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Keller Kinney</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Keller</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob F. Keller</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of Jacob F. Keller</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Keller King</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Beery</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Beery</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Barbara Stemen</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Welty</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah M. Good</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah M. Good, Edson Miller, Minnie R. Myers and Child</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda A. Ketner</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H. Miller, wife and son</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L. Beery</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. Beery</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Beery Konkle</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian B. Konkle</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Konkle Elder</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Theodore Elder</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Otto Elder</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Beugher, Mary M. Wagner, Esta Mabel Orr and Marie Orr.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. Beugher</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Geil</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Leffler, Lydia Grim, Sally Geil, Anna Konkle, Elizabeth Weltner, Mahala Beugher and Rebecca Good</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W. Miller and Family</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Miller and wife</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Eversole</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos M. Miller, wife and daughter, Grace.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel, Frederick J., and Anna G. Miller.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Leroy Phillips</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Cyrus Miller, Ph. D.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred E. and Paul Miller</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Miller</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann Thomas</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(259)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence of Sarah Ann Thomas</th>
<th>215</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Miller and wife</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Miller and wife</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred, Daurll, Daniel B., Minerva and John H. Miller</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Miller</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin C. Miller</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

As the Family Number in the Miller History is not continuous from the beginning to the end, we give the page and generation (in the index) instead of the Family Number.

The second name in the index is the person to whom the first was married.

GEN. PAGE
6. Amspaugh, Jno. W., Margaret Johnson ........................................... 73
6. Amspaugh, Peter E., Julia Archibald .............................................. 73
6. Amspaugh, Elizabeth, Richard Buckmaster ......................................... 73
6. Beery, Anna M., Martin R. Fuller .................................................. 128
6. Beery, Mary E., David F. Redmund .................................................. 128
5. Beery, Mahala, Henry Konkle ....................................................... 128
5. Beery, Elizabeth, Jacob Hamm ....................................................... 130
5. Beery, James D., Julia A. Fruits .................................................... 130
5. Beery, Loren, Margaret M. Henry ................................................... 131
6. Beery, May, Wm. N. Bunting .......................................................... 131
5. Beery, Caleb F., Anna Kimball ....................................................... 131
5. Beery, Sarah F., Waid H. Thomas ................................................... 131
5. Beery, Michael B., Rosabell Rector ............................................... 132
5. Beery, Joseph L., Alma M. Calhoun ................................................. 133
5. Beery, John B., Vada Fightner; 2. Mae Thompson .............................. 133
5. Beery, Ambrose, Mary N. Lacox ..................................................... 133
4. Beery, Benjamin, Susan Blosser; 2. Mrs. Nancy Martial ..................... 134
5. Beery, Joseph B., Nanny Chorn ..................................................... 135
5. Beery, Wm. Henry, Emma Roberts .................................................. 135
5. Beery, Nora, Newton Wagner .......................................................... 135
5. Beery, Elizabeth, Charlie F. Lutz ................................................... 135
4. Beery, Barbary, Charles Good ....................................................... 97
4. Beery, Sophia, Noah M. Geil .......................................................... 97
4. Beery, Reuben, Sophia Swartz ........................................................ 98
4. Beery, Mary, Geo. W. Bright .......................................................... 99
4. Beery, Rebecca, Henry Good ........................................................... 101
4. Beery, Elizabeth, John Weltner ....................................................... 115
4. Beery, Joseph L., Anna Friesner; 2. Elizabeth Boerstler .................... 122
5. Beery, Wm. F., Rachel M. Kunkle ................................................... 123
6. Beery, Martha L., Charles F. Hicks ............................................... 124
6. Beery, Effie S., Simpson A. Phelps ............................................... 124
6. Beery, Johanna, James S. Honnold .................................................. 125

(261)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah L., Clifford L. Miller</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Benj. F., Catharine Hamm</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Loretta M., Charles Pearson</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Clara E., Wm. V. Richards</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Anna, Jessie Huddles</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Edd., Minnie McMichel</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Solomon F., Catharine Fruits</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Lorenzo F., Lizzie J. Mulkins</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Nancy M. Heston</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, R. E., Maud Willet</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Wm. Herring</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Barbara, Wm. Herrod</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah, Elwilda Lease</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, George, Jennie Forsythe; 2. Genoa Clary</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Marvin, Millie Miller</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Bertha, Robert Pilmer</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Maud, Albert Snyder</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, C. L. Clary; T. P. Fisk</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Rebecca, Rudolph Frease</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jane, E. S. Clary</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry, Sarah Van Patten</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Ella, D. M. Brown</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Rose, F. B. Casady</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sally, Abraham Welty</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John M., Mary Welty</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sophia, Robert Patterson</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elizabeth, Daniel Weldy</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Geo. J. Bohrer</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Daniel Weidner</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sophia, John G. Walker</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Eli, Hattie Blosser</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Malinda, John T. Baker</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Barbara, Rev. A. Stalter</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary M., Noah Amspaugh</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Martin, Martha E. Shady</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nola J., Charles Coulter</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Wilson F., Hattie Custer</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Reuben, Margaret E. Steel</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Flora M., George Bright</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, James M., Anna Keeper</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Lorena M., O. V. Shaeffer</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Harvey M., Susie M. Bright</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse W., Jessie Springer</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian, Mrs. Franklin Beery</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Jane Barnett</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Franklin, Martha Burkhead</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEN.</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Daniel, Etta M. Hower</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, David, Jemima Black</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Jacob T., Isabella Atchison</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Geo. W., Betty Franklin</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Ben F., Sallie Poage</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Elizabeth, Lewis Driver</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Lydia, Noah Keller</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, John H., Deliah Niswander</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Newton C., Elizabeth Herzog</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Geo. W., Minnie Irvin</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Lydia, Anmi Miller</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Michael A., Sallie Atchison</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Lillian L., Benj. S. West</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, Jacob Driver</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Abraham M., Louise Beery</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, George, Gabrielle Smith</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Mary L., Geo. C. Miller</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Sallie, Jacob J. Frank</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara, John W. Bowers</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Mary M., John H. Frank</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Christian, Barbara Hoover</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Abraham, Nancy Blosser</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Benoni, Mary Ann Geil</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John E</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Jacob</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Adda, Mr. Baker</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Almeda, Mr. Reigle</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Ella, Mr. Snider</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Lucinda A., Jacob Geil</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Mary S., Joseph E. Senift</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John P., Dora Woodford</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Susan, John C. Staeger</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Margaret P., Geo. W. Blackburn</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, Wm. Konkle</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Mahala, Daniel Beugher</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Sallie, Jessie Geil</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Lydia, John Grim</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Rachel, Noah Carpenter</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Leah, Sem Leffler</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beugher, Christian, Katurah Sinift</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beugher, Sarah E., James L. Schaible</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beugher, W. D., Mertie Wolf</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beugher, Charles S., Maude B. Lohn</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beugher Elizabeth, Daniel Blosser</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beugher, Benj. C., Harriet P. Thomas</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beugher, Daniel W., Frances Hannaford</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beugher Mary M., O. D. Wagner</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5. Beugher, Wm. A., Mary A. Now ........................................ 159
6. Beugher, Harvey, Nettie D. Mondhank .............................. 160
6. Beugher, Lulu, —— Vandruff ........................................ 164
6. Baker, Mary E., Dayton Christ ....................................... 69
6. Baker, Jonas E., Susan B. Hartman ................................ 70
6. Baker, Noah A., Isabella McWhirter ................................. 70
6. Baker, Sarah E., B. F. Beery .......................................... 70
6. Baker, Franklin T., Grace Moore .................................... 70
6. Bohr, Abraham, Bertha Peterson .................................... 85
6. Bash, Victor E., Linnie Haines ..................................... 86
6. Bash, Bertha, Julius Burson ......................................... 87
6. Bash, Linus, Grace Meastr ........................................... 87
6. Bash, Blanch, John C. Ceganoero ................................... 87
6. Brown, Mollie, John Hamm .......................................... 103
6. Brown, Jennie, Jessie Hamm ......................................... 103
6. Brown, David W., Julia A. Beery ................................... 104
6. Brown, Austin T., Ida Springer ..................................... 111
6. Brown, Leah L., Chester Renhart ................................... 111
6. Brown, Mary E., Enoch Slater ....................................... 112
6. Brown, James D., Lena ........................................... 112
6. Brown, Margaret C., Edd Andrews .................................. 112
5. Belt, Nicholas Darlington, Hope A. Poulk ........................ 211
5. Belt, Henry Clinton, Pearl Taylor .................................. 211
5. Belt, Emma Myrtle, Alva C. Voorhees ............................... 211
5. Belt, Thomas Lyman, Mabel A. Stevens ......................... 211
5. Belt, Daisy Kathryn, Dr. Hiram F. Bigony ........................ 212
5. Bigony, Ira F., Abbei E. Iorns ..................................... 224
5. Bigony, Elizabeth V., J. L. Wildermuth ............................ 225
5. Bigony, Willis Monroe, Ethel M. Carpenter .................... 225
5. Bigony, Rachel Sarah, Thomas E. Prall ........................... 225
6. Bohrer, Ida Alice, Wm. H. H. Witters .............................. 65
6. Bohrer, Oakley A., Minnie B. Zumber ................................ 66
6. Bohrer, Almeda V., Clayton Stewart ............................... 66
6. Bohrer, Benoni, Jessie G. Pasley .................................. 66
6. Bohrer, Mary E., Wm. I. Underwood ................................ 66
5. Bright, Frances, Henry Fickle ....................................... 99
7. Burnett, Frances E. J., A. Smith .................................... 100
4. Bright, Christian B., Amanda Ful ................................. 100
5. Bright, Vinnie, Waldo Deninger .................................... 100
5. Bright, Mahala, —— Leffler ......................................... 100
6. Brookhart, Curtis, Del Broadstock ................................ 166
6. Brookhart, Maud, Luther Adams .................................... 166
6. Brookhart, Ethel M., Ernest Withrns ............................... 166
INDEX.

PAGE
6. Beagler, Roscoe, Ocia Stump........................................... 167
6. Balinger, Nora, John Mauka........................................... 43
5. Carpenter, Wm. O., Mary L. Fisher................................. 169
6. Carpenter, Lura C., John Hanie...................................... 169
6. Carpenter, Emmet L., Blanch Weaver............................... 169
5. Carpenter, Benj. F., Mariah A. Staeger........................... 169
6. Carpenter, Gabriella M., Marcus N. Nolan........................ 170
5. Carpenter, Emmet F., Margaret Hellwarth........................ 170
5. Carpenter, Francis M., Rachel Carpenter........................ 170
5. Carpenter, Malinda C., W. E. Newcomb............................. 172
7. Christ, Sarah E., Charles Andrews.................................. 65
6. Clary, Jessie, C. A. Grinnell....................................... 78
5. Cowan, Dora B., Sherman McDaniel................................ 231
5. Cowan, Charles G., Emma O. Sager................................ 232
5. Cowan, Maud E., James F. Shimp................................... 232
4. Comstock, James.......................................................... 238
5. Driver, Abraham, Fannie Curry...................................... 28
5. Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith.......................................... 31
5. Driver, Solomon P., Amy Wilson...................................... 31
5. Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Coffman................................. 31
5. Driver, Ida Bell, Ira V. Miller...................................... 32
6. Dicken, Warren, Mary Molden........................................ 48
6. Dicken, Augustus H., Margaret Philips............................ 48
6. Dicken, Nora M., W. B. Grubbaugh................................. 48
6. Dye, Cora E., Fred M. Carman...................................... 174
6. Dye, Stella E., J. L. Kyle............................................. 174
6. Elder, Eva Rena, Samuel H. Tepe................................... 149
6. Elder, Curtis T., Grace Mitchell.................................... 149
4. Eversole, John, Elizabeth E. Miller............................... 252
4. Eversole, David, Louisa Lamb........................................ 253
5. Eversole, Iva, Iva Hansberger...................................... 253
4. Eversole, Mariah, Samuel Farrer................................... 253
4. Eversole, Safronia C., Geo. W. Sever............................... 254
4. Eversole Heis, Lilly Williams....................................... 256
5. Eversole, Clinton, ..................................................... 256
4. Eversole, Olive, Norton Kinney..................................... 256
4. Eversole, George C., Doris M. Mithoff............................ 258
5. Eversole, Flora F., D. Ollie McSoniley............................ 258
4. Eversole, Henry M., Emma S. Grier................................ 258
5. Eversole, Hattie, Sereno Keller.................................... 258
4. Freed, Abraham, Susan Harmon..................................... 22
5. Freed, Clara S., Michael Kraus..................................... 23
5. Freed, Mary E., John Hempy......................................... 24
### INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Frances E., Charles R. Clemant</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Lydia A., Abram Good</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Ella M., James Spence</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Emma P., S. E. Bunn</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Etta A., Rev. H. S. Bailey</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Charles L., Ida Stewart</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Alva T., Myrtle Freed</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Susan, Wm. H. Whistler</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Chas. M., Jane G. Christman</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Louisa B., John S. Swank</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Laura B., John W. Daugherty</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Anna S., Edward L. Krohn</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Wm. H., Luma Baldwin</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fickle, Emma F., Joseph M. Snider</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fickle, Almeda T., Geo. H. Burnette</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Lucinda Catharine, Benj. L. Garn</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Willis Sherman, Rosa E. Brockman</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Lewis E., Essie E. Converse</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, Jesse Elma, Lottie M. Kelley</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foltz, Gertrude Cordelia, Harry W. Gierhart</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foltz, Rosa Ethel, James D. Lansing</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fasnacht, Minerva, W. J. Jones</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fasnacht, Jennie M., Alvin Paseo</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, Orvilla, John W. Hodge</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, Henry, Minnie Stuart</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Effie Blanch, Charles Miller</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines, Annie M., Henry Fix</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines, Allie, Wiley Wright</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines, John P., Edith Dowling</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garn, Laura P., Leander R. Easterday</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnant, Maggie E., Benjamin F. Thornburg</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnant, Oben T., Nellie M. Derry</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnant, Dollie R., Herbert L. West</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil Sarah, Angus D. Miller</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Jennie, Joel Beugher</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Christopher, Lydia Brookhart</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Allie, Jacob Shieldchat</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Myrtle, Wm. Robins</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Roy, Sarah Fast</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Minerva, Dilbert Brookhart</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Albert B., Libby Summers</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Joseph L., Martha Pipher</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Anna, Henry Marker</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Samantha, J. H. Wolf</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Elizabeth, Dilbert Beaglier</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Benoni, Rosa A. Simmons</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Manda</td>
<td>Wm. Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Jessie</td>
<td>Tina Bicknese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault, Wm. A.</td>
<td>Ethel Brubaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault, Nettie K.</td>
<td>Frank L. Aurand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault, Lizzie B.</td>
<td>Erve Elsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Sarah A.</td>
<td>Chris Nicewander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Reuben H.</td>
<td>Mary Raach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Perry C.</td>
<td>May McCurdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Minnie V.</td>
<td>Wm. L. Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Edward A.</td>
<td>C. S. Tilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Francis M.</td>
<td>Anna Eichar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Edson Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Leah A.</td>
<td>Samuel G. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Anna</td>
<td>John Now</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Sophia</td>
<td>Robert Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Simon C.</td>
<td>Margaret C. Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Ellaville</td>
<td>Henry Sovine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Rebecca I.</td>
<td>Geo. Gunset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Effie V.</td>
<td>Clyde Daugherty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Amos A.</td>
<td>Cory Tracy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Nora B.</td>
<td>Horace Grim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Emma R.</td>
<td>Glen H. Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Hulda</td>
<td>Francis Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Eli W.</td>
<td>Coddie B. Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, John</td>
<td>May Lininger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Mary</td>
<td>Henry P. Fasnacht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, John A.</td>
<td>Philey Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Wm. Henry</td>
<td>Eva Horning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Dayton L.</td>
<td>Miona Stoul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Elmer</td>
<td>Stella Younger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, Delmer</td>
<td>Bertie Stoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffis, John A.</td>
<td>Donna A. Furry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffis, Clara E.</td>
<td>Isaiah Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffis, Sarah E.</td>
<td>James Vorys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffis, Mary F.</td>
<td>Alfred McVeigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffis, Ira</td>
<td>Lida Callender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huston, Lizzie M.</td>
<td>Jasper N. Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm, Ollie</td>
<td>H. R. Beans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm, Grace</td>
<td>John Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm, Dale</td>
<td>Jennie Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heis, Sophronia</td>
<td>Henry Ebersole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Alva M.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Greybiell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Myrtle M.</td>
<td>John H. Foltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Frank P.</td>
<td>Goldie Richerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Nellie E.</td>
<td>Curtis Peters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holler, Benjamin</td>
<td>Sarah McClellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name and Nickname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Hower, Leota M., Arthur B. Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Herrod, Curtis, Emma Garron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Hul, Alpheus E., Jennie Frazier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Hul, Iola B., Peter D. Sloan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Hul, Winona E., Henry B. Troxel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Hul, Eva Jane, David E. Rudolph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Hul, Wm. Miller, Elizabeth Deeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Hul, Bertha E., John Stoughton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Hamm, Nellie B., Ed B. Calhoun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Hamm, Anna E., John H. Stimpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Hamm, Elsie, Clare Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jones, Eli, Elizabeth Bidwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jones, Homer, Ella Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jones, Alvira, Henry Falmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jones, Orelia, William McGlinshay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jones, Paul, Mary R. Thorne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jones, Delia, Elmer Knauss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Jones, Nahum, Sophia Kastl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Jones, Janette, Charles Neff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Jones, Juan, Wm. Pohlman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Jacob, Josephine, B. F. Swigart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Jacob, Thursa J., Isaac G. Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Keller, Ira Clayton, Cora Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Keller, Eber Abram, May X. Funk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Keller, Daniel D., Amanda Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Keller, Anna E., Geo. A. McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Keller, Judson, Sarah S. English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Keller, Jacob E., Carrie L. Hobart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Keller, Howard H., Beatrice Peck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Keller, Helen W., Harry C. Ramsower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Keller, Minnie J., Medary S. King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Keller, Daniel Webster, Fanny Pittsford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Keller, Sarah, Richard Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Keller, Jacob H., Elizabeth Layman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Keller, Missouri J., Albert J. Berry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Keller, Frank B., Sarah Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Keller, Charles E., May Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Keller, Clement V., Sarah Lumley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Keller, Valandingham C., Francis Stewart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Keller, Seba E., Wm. Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Keller, John W., Mollie L. Benadum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Keller, Emma E., Homer B. Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Keller, Abraham, Barbara Tusssing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Keller, Barbara E., Joseph Swartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Keller, Diana, George Earhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Keller, Elizabeth, Peter Holler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Benjamin, Rachel Hudson</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Mary Ann, Will Patterson</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Lewis, Sarah Balay; 2. Lela Maud Allen; 3. Rena Morrison</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Frank, Mary Amos</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Ethel, Bert Nuland</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Almeda, W. R. Balay</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Amanda Geraldine, W. E. Ballinger</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Lovina, Lewis Day</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Louisa Eve, Wm. Mills</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Henry Miller, Anna Henton</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, George W., Lydia Rale; 2. Eliza Black</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Franklin</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Anna Isabelle, Chas W. Jones</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, David Henry, Edith Filsia</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Guy W., Lulu M. Guthrie</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Elsie J., Robert L. Cartwright</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, M. Clint, Ida Ethel Baker</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Rachel A., Samuel Kinney</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Abraham H., Rebecca Debolt</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Maud A., Allen Petitt</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Benj. A., Dessa Pierce</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Inez A., Judson Diamond</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Viola A., Bert Bolton</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Clyde H., Eva Palmer</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Sarah J., Charles Dicken; 2. James Shepard</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Henry C., Margaret Drum</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Ray D., Mary Moser</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Eva Faye, Wm. Hunt</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Bernice Adele, Charles F. Edward</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Minerva Alice, David W. Sanders</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Eli, Fidelia Holler</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Martha Jane, J. Wesley Shaffner</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Lorena, Benj. H. Niebel</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Philo Joseph, Hattie S. Wagner</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Ida May, Evan Williams</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Ettie, George Scott</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Eli Willis, Nettie C. Scott</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Edith L., Frank Jones</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Charles E., Orpha Poor</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Mary M., Lewis Kraus</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Delman, Ada</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Fred M</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Leonard F</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagy, Rudolph, Miss Nichols</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagy, Susan, Daniel Brown</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagy, Jacob</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Kagy, Anna, Dr. Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, James M., Maud Godby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Christian B., Elvina M. Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Sarah C., Wm. A. Avery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Alta E., Ellsworth Keplinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Eva A., Jackson Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Simeon J., Martha N. Lasley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Wm. Henry, Emma Hixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, George L., Winifred Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Ada Stella, Oliver Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Adelpha E., Wm. H. Alcorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Bessie J., Eldridge Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Jeremiah, Elizabeth J. Mulkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Samuel W., Alice J. Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Sarah L., Lafie Levinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Konkle, Pearl A., Charles Schule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Elizabeth, J. W. Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Lydia, Lewis Elder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, John W., Ada Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Samuel M., Clara Simmons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Wm. H., Ann M. Strualley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Guy E., Mary Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Jacob P., Mary—; 2. Hattie Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Joseph S., Lydia A. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Anna, George Seely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, Solomon, Ida Millsap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Konkle, David, Emma S. Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinney, Nellie F., Charles E. Sackett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinney, Daisy, Henry Geiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinney, Upton H., Clara M. Knapp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinney, Maud O., Charles W. Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Leffler, Rachel E., John Shinn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Leffler, Jerry, Malinda Leffler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Leffler, Leah M., Ithamer Dye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Leffler, Reuben B., Sarah E. Mosley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Leffler, Wm. P., Sarah Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Leffler, Albert M., Mina Farnham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lieberknecht, Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lieberknecht, Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lutz, Mary B., Alphens A. Bair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lutz, Margaret, Clarence D. Rice</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Miller, Samuel, Magdalena Wiley | 11 |
2. Miller, David | 14 |
INDEX.

2. Miller, Elizabeth ........................................... 14
3. Miller, Christy ............................................ 14
2. Miller, Michael ........................................... 14
2. Miller, Barbara, John Book ................................. 14
2. Miller, Anna, Martin Kauffman ............................ 14
2. Miller, Samuel ............................................. 15
2. Miller, Abraham, Elizabeth Brumbaek .................... 15
2. Miller, Michael, Elizabeth Brenneman .................... 17
3. Miller, Frances, Jacob Shank .............................. 17
3. Miller, Mariah, Abraham Freed ............................ 22
3. Miller, Nancy, David Showalter ........................... 27
3. Miller, Mariah, Abraham Freed ............................ 22
3. Miller, Barbara, John Kagi i .............................. 35
3. Miller, Elizabeth, David Eversole ......................... 35
3. Miller, Michael, Mrs. Fauley .............................. 36
4. Miller, Mariah A., T. G. Clewell ........................ 36
4. Miller, Mary E., J. B. Turner ................................
4. Miller, Michael C., Emma Reed ........................... 36
4. Miller, John E., Catharine Sites ........................ 36
4. Miller, David E., Mary E. Bowers ......................... 37
4. Miller, Frank P., Kate Hempy ............................. 37
3. Miller, Anna, Jacob Keller ................................ 37
6. McKinney, Harry K., May Snead ............................ 53
3. Miller, Barbara, Joseph Beery ............................ 61
3. Miller, Abraham, Elizabeth Blausen ....................... 222
4. Miller, Elizabeth, Alpheus Bigony ........................ 224
4. Miller, Matilda, Emri N. Friend ........................... 226
4. Miller, Isaac, Sarah L. Phillips ........................ 227
5. Miller, Lucinda, Jesse Foltz .............................. 228
5. Miller, Ellen Jane, Amos H. Foltz ......................... 228
5. Miller, Elizabeth Alice, James S. Huston ............... 229
5. Miller, Elnora Bell, Nathan M. Vanarsdalen ............. 229
5. Miller, Jesse Abraham, Hanna J. Hizey .................. 229
5. Miller, Lillie May, Joseph H. Bigony ..................... 229
5. Miller, Herbert Ward, Orpha B. Miller ................... 228
4. Miller, Eli, Eliza J. Friend .............................. 230
5. Miller, Cenelda F., James M. Hadley ...................... 230
5. Miller, Wilbur E., Eleanor Jenkins ....................... 230
5. Miller, Edith Viola, Lewis M. Hadley .................... 230
4. Miller, Abraham, Rachel Cook ............................ 231
5. Miller, Ora W., Dora Taggart .............................. 231
5. Miller, Charles A., Effie B. Geil ........................ 231
4. Miller, Lucinda, Amos Cowan .............................. 231
4. Miller, Albert, Laura Weaver ............................. 232
5. Miller, Harley David, Annie E. Kittsmiller ............ 232
3. Miller, David, Frances Geil ................................ 187
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name and Relationships</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Miller, Samuel, Elizabeth Blosser; 2. Leah M. Good</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Miller, Enos J., Sadie Fast</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Miller, Ora B., Herbert W. Anderson</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Miller, Vida A., Homer A. Anderson</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Miller, Gideon D., Emily A. Shane</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Miller, Cora A., Elmer E. Norris</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Miller, Pleasant G., Emeline C. Snider</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Miller, Elizabeth E., John Eversole</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Miller, David W., Emeline Norris</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Miller, Ida Victorine, James S. Huston</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Miller, Frances Rebecca, Wm. Geil</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Miller, D. S., D. Nevada Vanarsdalen</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Miller, Amos G., May P. Hallen</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Miller, Lizzie Eugene, Amos Stroll</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Miller, Dora E., Samuel W. Bower</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Miller, Amos M., Hattie A. Hizey</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Miller, Tazwell Franklin, Rachel M. Ingersoll</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Miller, Elizabeth Frances, J. H. Allen</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Miller, Silas S., Mary A. Vanarsdalen</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Miller, Elizabeth, Christian Beery</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Miller, Hulda A., Eliza A. Ketner</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Miller, Josiah S., Fannie Dibble</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Miller, Ida L., Ulysses E. Kuntz</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Miller, David H., Emma Shanafelt</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Miller, Edson B., Susia Holdern</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Miller, Minnie L., Courtney Myers</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Miller, Griffin C., Mary E. Cool</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>March, Katie, Arthur Clymer</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Miller, Sophia C., John H. Weakley</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Miller, Matthias, Lavina Busby</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Miller, Grace E., Edward P. Sparks</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Miller, Gabriel M., Frances Goodspeed</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Miller, Anna, Thomas Comstock; 2. ——— Painter</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Miller, Jacob, Nancy Camp; 2. Hannah Sever</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Miller, J. C. S., Rhoda Herald</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Miller, Mary C., Wm. White</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Miller, Caroline A., John W. Reelhorn</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Miller, Polly, Henry Watson Overholt</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Miller, Bertie, ——— Thissen</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Miller, Noah, Mary E. Sriner</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Miller, Bertha B., J. R. Hosein</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Miller, Joseph Clarence, Unima Fouch</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Miller, Goldie May, Homer Kohn</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Miller, Iva Elizabeth, J. Wesley Cordill</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Miller, Lewis, Almira A. Sriner</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Miller, Chloe Irene, David Landis</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Miller, Mettie Angeline, Walter C. Smith</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relations</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lavina</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Joanna, Wm. Edgar Wells</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John, Sarah E. Sager</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Daniel, Catherine Huntwork</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry C., Sarah E. Barr</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Daniel Burton, Nancy N. Alspaugh</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Fred Henry, Lillian H. McCalla</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John, Anna Smootz</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mathias, Amy E. Critton</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Romancy, Benjamin F. Fallman</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Caroline, Elias Vance; 2. Wm. Ainsworth</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Orpha Elizabeth, Albert S. Sharp</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Dwight N., Estella M. Rutherford</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Noah P., Charity Armentrout</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Retta Bell, Wm. Pletcher</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Frederick J., Emma G. Guiseman</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Emma Gertrude, Wm. Boyer</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mabel, Bert C. Phillips</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Benjamin F., Mary E. Brandt</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Edwin Cyrus, Zina Dell Slye</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Dollie Ann, Charles A. Enson</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ruth May, Oscar A. Morehead</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Bessie Frances, Herschel Sullivan</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry, Rachel A. Biddle; 2. Mary Shane</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Emily, John Palmer</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Almeda Viola, Kinsey Belt</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry A., Clara C. Hite</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Dessie Florence, W. Scott Bignony</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry Eldon, Blanche A. Mills</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Rachel Ann, Gideon Foster</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Alma Jane, J. Clarke Sutphen</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah, Samuel Thomas</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Floyd, Married</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ellen, Floyd D. Purdy</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary M., John Welty</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Magdalen, George Heis</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Annie R., John W. Showalter</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, John W., Annie E. Miller</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Elizabeth S., S. D. Zigler</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Lydia M., Hunter H. Sanfley</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Isaac D., Isadora S. Click</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Sallie C., Wade G. Flory</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Minnie J., Kemper E. Showalter</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Abraham W., Dora S. Stalter</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Wm. H., Ada M. Christ</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Gen.

6. McLaughlin, Sarah A., Marion H. Tabler .......................... 82
6. McLaughlin, John W., Inez G. Taylor .......................... 82
6. Mangold, Dr. Bert, Nora Andrews .......................... 96
6. McVeigh, Abram, Leota Goodlive .......................... 180

6. Newcomb, Melissa O., Blaine J. Collins .......................... 172
6. Niebel, Anna Viola, Emmit R. McClelland .......................... 51
6. Norris, Hazel, Frank E. Morehead .......................... 191

Overholt, Jennie, John Shetrone .......................... 251

5. Palmer, Wm. Henry, Lelah Work .......................... 210
5. Palmer, Jennie E., Alva Engle .......................... 210
6. Patterson, Dolly, Bert Johnson .......................... 41
6. Patterson, Bert, Flora Runner .......................... 41
6. Patterson, Lulie, Andy Ray .......................... 42
6. Patterson, Jennie, Nelson K. Todd .......................... 90
6. Patterson, Eva, Frank Quinn .......................... 91
6. Patterson, Harriet, Geo. S. Morris .......................... 91
6. Patterson, Vera, Fred D. Bell .......................... 91
6. Pletcher, Gracie S., Edward Dodson .......................... 203
6. Poling, Reuben P., Nellie Duffy .......................... 88
6. Poling, Cora, Henry Engle .......................... 88
6. Poling, Floyd E., Hazel Swain .......................... 90

6. Rinehart, Charley, Samantha Elzey .......................... 88
6. Rinehart, Jessie, Rev. Pearl Moore .......................... 94
6. Rinehart, Bertha P., Solomon Sheets .......................... 95
6. Rinehart, Effie May, Martin Elzey .......................... 95
6. Ray, Adine, John C. Strualley .......................... 146
6. Ray, Jessie, C. A. Safford .......................... 146
6. Ray, Edna, Everett R. Hamm .......................... 146
5. Rodehafer, Wm., Clara Stout .......................... 175
5. Rodehafer, Harriett, David Thomas .......................... 176
5. Rodehafer, Mary, Samuel Rindsfoos .......................... 176
5. Rodehafer, Albert, Rachel Church .......................... 176
6. Rodehafer, Wm. Clayton, Agnes Morris .......................... 176

4. Shank, Jacob, Barbara Beery .......................... 17
5. Shank, Anna, George O. Roadabush .......................... 18
5. Shank, Mary M., Robert Mason .......................... 18
5. Shank, Rebecca, A. D. Weaver .......................... 18
5. Shank, Lydia, Wm. H. Suter .......................... 18
5. Shank, Jacob, Miss Vantrump .......................... 18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Erasmus, Ida C. Rhodes</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Isaac, Rebecca J. Smith</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Amos, Fannie Kniceley</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Shank, Michael, Lydia Beery</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Fannie M., J. C. McNett</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Hettie, David Burkholder</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, John W., Hannah F. Heatwole</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Catharine, M. A. Layman</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Charles G., Fannie Weaver</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Laura, Hugh Heatwole</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shank, Jacob L., Fannie Good</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Shank, Annie, John B. Wenger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, Clinton T., Laura J. McAmber</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, Clara A., Wesley R. Shurman</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Shuman, Daisy Duquesnet Pearne</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Shuman, J. Raye, Elizabeth Gotwals</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, Melvin W., Ella Brown; 2. Helen L. Consel</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Swartz, Vera L., Bert A. Dilly</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, Ida B., Wm. Ostler</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, Lucy M., Omer North</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, J. Vernon, Jessica Calhoun</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Senift, Ollie, Herman Gordan</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Senift, Lloyd C., Nola Calamois</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Senift, Maud S., Frederick S. Gold</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Senift, Harry, Blanche Sullivan</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Seely, Maud, Frank Grover</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, Ralph B., Dorothea Weiler</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shepard, Anna R., Harry Buxton</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Lucinda A., Dallas M. Hower</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Sarah, Geo. Middleton</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Hester C., Samuel Butler</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Lydia, Grant Russell</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Martin, Ada Tusher</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Franklin, Rosa Garner</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Andrew, Della Warmouth</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Isaac N., Mary E. McCandlish</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Ethel C., Emmette Snider</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Staker, Mabel K., Murray Anderson</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Kate E., Geo. E. Turner</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Charles M., Emma Householder</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stevenson, Rachel, Emery Malabee</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Shinn, Mason L., Nora Dickinson</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Sever, Charles M., Mary A. Heizey</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Sever, David M., Iola V. Meisse</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Sever, Lizzie D., Adam Emswiler</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Tallman, Mathias M., Lizzie Wimmer</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Willis G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Amy E., Nathaniel A. Garnant</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Eliza E., Adam Lieberknecht</td>
<td></td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Nathaniel H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Romancy D., Albert Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Wm. L., Emma Buckwalter</td>
<td></td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Wm. Gilmore, Edith A. Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallman, Evlin Lenora, U. R. Thorpe</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Lucretia, John Hanby</td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob Gaines</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Ezra, Anna Pennel</td>
<td></td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Malvin E., Elizabeth F. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Samuel W., Catherine Wagner</td>
<td></td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Arthur W., Josie Armentrout</td>
<td></td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Glen O., Rosa E. Sharp</td>
<td></td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Irvin A., Minnie A. Dugan; 2. Grace E. Mansberger</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sadie Ann, Charles E. Holliday</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jacob H., Clara Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Almeda Ann, Joseph W. Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Maude May, John Saum</td>
<td></td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Harry Irwin, Frances W. Rowles</td>
<td></td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thissen, Bertie, Paul Manners</td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Clara, Mr. Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Iona, Francis M. Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Myrtle, Marvin B. Robbins</td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Dovie L., Charles Fattig</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Anna E., Chas. Proxmine</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Arminta C., James W. Maize</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Joseph D., Elizabeth Gets</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Laura L., Edward E. Fogleson</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Eulalia E., Geo. W. Freas</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, Alexander W., Agnes K. Tittler</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Howard A., Josa Marvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Alice, Coulson Linville</td>
<td></td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Edward, Cora Dilger</td>
<td></td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John W., Jessie Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Letta M., Albert Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Melvin M., Sadie Biddle</td>
<td></td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Chas. F., Minnie Tiernoelo; 2. Alice M. Lamblin</td>
<td></td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorys, Donna M., Tony King</td>
<td></td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Charles, Belle Croninger</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Helinda, Otho McKillipp</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Adelaide, Owen Vandilberry</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weltner, Christian H., Sarah J. Beery</td>
<td></td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weltner, Frank, Ada Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Weltner, Elizabeth, W. H. Hulu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Weltner, Joseph C, Catharine Baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Weltner, Floyd E., Maul Beal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Weltner, Herbert R., Marie B. Walden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Weltner, Sarah E., Prof. A. W. Tidd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Weltner, John W., Rhoda Bacon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Weltner, Alberta C., Roy V. Magers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Weltner, Charles B., Eloise Cresap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Weltner, Anna R., Paul Murphy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Weltner, Daniel C., Laura Simison; 2. May L. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Weltner, Walter D., 3 wife Lillie Weltner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Weltner, Earl S., Ava Woltz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Weltner, Wm. D., Eliza A. Whitecraft</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Weltner, Effie A., J. W. Freeman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Welty, Elizabeth, David Rodehafer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Welty, Solomon, Martha Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Welty, Melvin, Etta May Eckard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Welty, John, Martha A. Zinn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Welty, Frank E., Mrs. Gertrude Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Welty, Leie A., Chas S. Braun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Welty, Anna, Abram Graffis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Welty, Abraham, Charlotte Schmidt; 2. Ellen Kern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Welty, John H., Myrtle Terhune</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Welty, Lillie H., Palmer Howard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Welty, Sarah, Mr. John Rowles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Welty, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Welty, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Welty, Henry, Catharine Eppright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Welty, Charles E., Mamie Patterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Welty, John H., Minnie Washburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Welty, Mary M., James Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Welty, Elizabeth, Benj. F. McLaughlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Welty, Christ, Matilda Embe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Welty, Daniel, Jane Demand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Welty, Barbara, Emanuel Stemen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Welty, Catharine, Adam Boch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Welty, Sophia, Daniel Good</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Welty, Mary, John Bash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Welty, Sarah, Wm. D. Rinehart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Welty, Susan, David Poling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Welty, Reuben, Oliva J. Poling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Welty, Rebecca J., Benj Poling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Weldy, Christ, Louisa Cochran</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Weldy, Wm. E., Rosa Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Weldy, Margaret E., Dr. B. B. Huber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Weldy, Sadie A., Walton Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Weldy, Seth, Elizabeth Ernst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

6. Weldy, Minnie, Wm. McWhittier ........................................... 93
6. Weldy, Artie, Ora Clark .................................................... 93
6. Weldy, Nannie, John Curry ............................................... 93
5. Weldy, Wm. B., Elizabeth E. Hartman ................................... 94
6. Weldy, Oscar D., Bessie J. Pease ...................................... 94
5. Weldy, Barbara, John Stevenson; 2. Wm. B. Rinehart .............. 94
5. Weldy, Sarah, Arthur Fisher ............................................. 95
5. Weldy, Mary E., J. D. Gault ............................................... 95
5. Weldy, Rachel, Noah Mangold .......................................... 96
5. Weldy, Ella, Wm. Layman ................................................ 97
6. Wagner, Estella M., Chas. E. Orr ...................................... 159
6. Wagner, Flora B., Arch C. Wagner ..................................... 159
6. Wolf, Ocia, Emmett Stallter ............................................. 167
5. Wenger, Elizabeth, Daniel J. Myers .................................. 20
5. Wenger, John A., Sallie R. Driver .................................... 22
6. Wenger, Bettie A., B. M. Hedrick ..................................... 22
6. West, Pearl G., Wm. H. Wells .......................................... 31
6. Whistler, Bertie A., Wm. Henkel ...................................... 33
6. Williams, Earl Ray, Artie E. Hufford ................................. 51
6. Walker, Annie R., Chas. R. Vinton ................................. 67
6. Walker, Matilda, Geo. D. Glass ........................................ 68
6. Wright, Georgie Leota, Wilbur Day ................................... 217
6. Wildermuth, Orland B., Mayme Carson ................................. 225
6. Wildermuth, Ula Crete, Fred Gutelius ................................. 225
5. White, Goldie I., Wm. J. Fritz .......................................... 236
5. White, Alerta I., Harley W. Scheidegger .............................. 236
5. Wells, Nella, Wm. J. Alt ............................................... 236
5. Wells, Loretta, Albert Plotner .......................................... 237
5. Wells, Wm. Edgar, Florence A. Monnette ............................ 237
5. Wells, Charley, Effie Paugh ............................................ 237
5. Wells, Orpha Elzonia, Murrel E. Wiswell ............................ 237
5. Wells, Franklin Peter, Bessie Sager .................................. 237
5. Weakley, Wm. Medill, Rosa L. Parrish .............................. 246
5. Weakley, Florence, Dr. T. W. LeCrone ............................... 246
5. White, Perry F., Lida Irons ............................................. 250
5. White, Lizzie T., Frank Burkham ...................................... 250
5. White, Alfred M., Adalina Fairchild ................................ 250
5. White, Ella A., Charles S. Brown ..................................... 251